

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: glttreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Hull - Peson families, On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915

P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO

M:25 Apr 1934

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

D:4 Aug 1971

P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

M:9 Apr 1965

P:Davenport,Scott,IA

D:

P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930 - 1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915

P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

D:28 Mar 2012

P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

M:3 Mar 1903

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

D:2 Feb 1957

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

D:28 Feb 1964

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859

P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO

M:11 May 1879

P:Adair Co.,MO

D:24 May 1928

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858

P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO

D:16 Jan 1894

P:Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851

P:Louisia Co.,IA

M:28 Jul 1872

P:Adair Co.,MO

D:27 Apr 1924

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854

P:Marshall Co.,W.VA

D:23 Jun 1904

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843

P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN

M:9 Sep 1866

P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN

D:16 May 1915

P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846

P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN

D:6 Mar 1930

P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826

P:KY

M:1 Mar 1860

P:

D:28 Jun 1881

P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837

P:Jennings Co.,IN

D:19 Apr 1916

P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816

M:20 May 1845

D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825

D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837

M:4 Sep 1856

D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840

D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824

M:6 Apr 1843

D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819

D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827

M:Jun 1848

D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832

D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819

M:25 Feb 1841

D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825

D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815

M:6 Mar 1838

D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822

D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804

M:23 Dec 1829

D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814

D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
29 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777

P: VA

M: Abt 1802

P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY

D: Bef 23 Apr 1869

P: Jennings Co., IN

1 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804

P: Pulaski Co., KY

M: 23 Dec 1829

P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN

D: 29 Sep 1872

P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 21 Oct 1748

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: Abt 1771

P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 4 Feb 1809

P: Woodford Co., KY

3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772

P: Essex Co., NJ

D: 28 Sep 1857

P: Jennings Co., IN

7 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754

P: NJ

D: 7 Apr 1839

P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

12 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: 1740

P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 26 Jul 1786

P: Essex Co., NJ

13 Hannah Martin *

B: 29 Mar 1718

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 21 May 1784

P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

14 James Bonnell

B: 1710

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

M: Abt 1730

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

D: 27 Sep 1788

P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

15 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

D: 14 May 1791

P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687

M: Abt 1710

D: 18 Mar 1749

25 Ruth Sutton

B:

D:

26 Benjamin Martin Jr *

B: 14 Nov 1685

M: 1707

D: 3 May 1757

27 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690

D: 1 Jul 1755

28 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670

M: Abt 1690

D: 4 Sep 1736

29 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672

D:

30 Richard Broadwell

B: 1679

M: Abt 1712

D: Abt 19 Jul 1732

31 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694

D: Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
29 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. B

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ
M: Abt 1675
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Apr 1712
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: Abt 1710
P: ,, NJ
D: 18 Mar 1749
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Ruth Sutton

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey
D: Aft 1711/1712
P: , NJ

6 John Smalley *

B: 1618
P: , Devon Co., ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

12 Edward Smale Sr. *

B: Abt 1575
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1600
P: , Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England

13 female ?Unknown

B:
P: England
D:
P: England

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ
M: Abt 1675
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Apr 1712
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Daniel Blackford

B: Abt 1677
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 25 Jan 1702
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1747
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

Ruth Hull *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Ann Smalley * (Foster C

B: Abt 1654
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey
D: Aft 1711/1712
P:, NJ

6 John Smalley *

B: 1618
P:, Devon Co., ENGLAND
M: 29 Nov 1638
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Jul 1692
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623
P: Plymouth, MA
D: 29 Jan 1693
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Edward Smale Sr. *

B: Abt 1575
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England
M: Bef 1600
P:, Devon Co., ENGLAND
D:
P: England

13 female ?Unknown

B:
P: England
D:
P: England

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 45

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Hopewell Hull *

B: 1637
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
M: 1666/1669
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH
D: 3 Apr 1693
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

1 Ruth Hull *

B: 22 Mar 1684
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 25 Jan 1702
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1723
P: , NJ?

Daniel Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Martin *

B: 1649
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: Aft 1703
P: Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ

4 Joseph Hull Rev. *

B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
D: 19 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

5 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

8 Thomas Hull * "The Y

B: Abt 1552
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 11 Jan 1572
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
D: 1636
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

9 Joan Peson

B: 1551
P: England
D: 1629
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520
M: Abt 1550
D: Bef 6 Jun 1559

17 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520
D: 1587

18 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B:
M:
D: Abt Jun 1588

19 Margery ?Unknown

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Martin SR. *

B: Abt 1550
M: Bef 1585
D: 1624/1627

25 (female) ?Unknown

B:
D: Bef 1604

26 Engarman Hemertin

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 John Roberts II

B: 1571
M: 12 Sep 1588
D: 1624

29 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576
D:

30 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560
M:
D:

31 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562
D: 27 Mar 1606

12 John Martin JR *

B: 7 Dec 1585
P: , ENGLAND
M: 22 Jul 1610
P: Plymouth, England
D: 15 Mar 1638
P: , ENGLAND

13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595
P: Scotland
D: 10 Sep 1623
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

14 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1627
P: , NH
D: 30 Jun 1674
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND
D: 27 Sep 1673
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

7 Esther (Hester) Roberts

B: 1628
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH
D: 12 Dec 1687
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 16

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Joseph Hull Rev. *

B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
D: 19 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

1 Hopewell Hull *

B: 1637
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
M: 1666/1669
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH
D: 3 Apr 1693
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

Mary Martin *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

4 Thomas Hull * "The Y

B: Abt 1552
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 11 Jan 1572
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
D: 1636
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

5 Joan Peson

B: 1551
P: England
D: 1629
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

8 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1550
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
D: Bef 6 Jun 1559
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

9 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520
P:
D: 1587
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

10 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: Abt Jun 1588
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

11 Margery Everedd

B: 15 Jan 1529
P: Eng
D: Aft 25 Jun 1588
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 John Pysing

B: Abt 1495
M:
D: Abt 17 Jan 1552

21 Elizabeth Salmon

B: 1495
D:

22 James Everedd

B: 1490
M:
D: 1588

23 Maria Vavasour

B: 1501
D: 26 Mar 1585

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Sep 2018

HULL RESEARCH SALT LAKE CITY

BOOKS:

"Warbasse History" copied pgs 49-73-77-81-82-98-
 by James Peter Warbasse 1954 99-113-120-129-130-
 need pgs 121 + 131-146
 (Joseph Hull pg ? #35 carried on and NEED PG?
 (Thomas Hull pg ? #90 carried on & NEED MORE and
 (Joan Hull pg ? #91 NEED MORE

"Dover New Hampshire" by Scoles pg 176

"History of Cape Cod" by Freeman

Allready have all family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
 Several books listed but several not related that I could tell.

SURNAME BOOKS: (Fische # 0156 Summary)

929.273 "Hull Family" by Allan Fowler Hull
 H877h Rev Joseph

929.273 "Hull Family Register" by Dave Boatman
 A1
 no 3310

929.273 "Hull/Stevensen Line" by Thirza Eleanor Bunce
 H877b Rev Joseph

929.273 "Hull Heritage" by Carolyn Hull Estes
 H877e

929.273 "Rev Joseph Hull & Some of His Descendants"
 A1 by Amy Eleanor E. Hull
 no 1744

929.273 "Hull Family" by Myrtle Hull Traxler
 A1 Rev Joseph
 no 2538

929.273 "The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler (have)
 M363ml Hull related
 Supp

Film #
 1303261 "Book of the Hulls" by Oliver Hull
 item 14 Triston Hull

0564396 "Hull Family" by Charles Weygant (have some info)
 item 1 (Fische # 6060551) (No book # listed)

Some Points of Interest
for Visitors to the
Parish Church of
St. Bartholomew
Crewkerne, Somerset



O God, make the door of this house wide enough to receive all who need human love and fellowship; narrow enough to shut out all envy, pride and strife.

Make its threshold smooth enough to be no stumbling block to children, nor to straying feet, but rugged and strong enough to turn back the tempter's power. O God make the door of this house the gateway to Your eternal Kingdom.

THE CHURCH IN CHESHIRE

The Church in Cheshire is a subject of great interest to the people of the county. It is a subject which has been dealt with in many books and articles, but no one has yet written a book which is both a history and a guide to the churches of the county. This book is intended to fill the gap. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county.

The Church in Cheshire is a subject of great interest to the people of the county. It is a subject which has been dealt with in many books and articles, but no one has yet written a book which is both a history and a guide to the churches of the county. This book is intended to fill the gap. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county.

The Church in Cheshire is a subject of great interest to the people of the county. It is a subject which has been dealt with in many books and articles, but no one has yet written a book which is both a history and a guide to the churches of the county. This book is intended to fill the gap. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county.

The Church in Cheshire is a subject of great interest to the people of the county. It is a subject which has been dealt with in many books and articles, but no one has yet written a book which is both a history and a guide to the churches of the county. This book is intended to fill the gap. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county.

The Church in Cheshire is a subject of great interest to the people of the county. It is a subject which has been dealt with in many books and articles, but no one has yet written a book which is both a history and a guide to the churches of the county. This book is intended to fill the gap. It is a book which will be of interest to all who are interested in the history of the county, and to all who are interested in the churches of the county.

THE CHURCH IN CREWKERNE

How Christianity came here is a matter of conjecture, but probably an early Christian settled here in the Dark Ages, planted his cross (Crux) and built a shelter (Earne). In time a village developed round this with the name Cruce-earn, "the little hermitage by the cross".

There is no record of Crewkerne's first substantial church, but the town was of some considerable importance in Saxon times—witnessed by the presence of a Royal Mint. The manor was held by King Alfred and Edward the Confessor and later by the Courtenay family, the Dukes of Clarence and the Poulett family. The town was closely concerned with the Monmouth Rebellion in 1642 and ten people were executed under Judge Jeffreys. On Sunday, November 25th, 1688, William of Orange worshipped in the Church on his way to London.

Certainly there was a church in Crewkerne before 1066. This was replaced by a Norman Church (built between 1160 and 1200). The present building dates from the Fifteenth Century when the wool industry was flourishing under Henry VII and money was available to build the magnificent churches of this period.

The patronage of Crewkerne Church is now in the hands of the Lord Chancellor. The earliest known parson was Henry de Stratton who was mentioned in the Patent Rolls of Edward I. There were also originally three Rectors and two Chantry Priests attached to the Church. These probably lived together in a building erroneously called the Abbey (hence Abbey Street) which was demolished in 1846.

An Anchorite and anchoress once lived in buildings in the Churchyard. In a will dated 1523 a priest curate left to the "anresse of Crookehorn 40d and a pair of sheets and to the Ermyt 3s. 4d. and a pair of sheets". These hermit cells are believed to have stood at the West end.

ST BARTHOLOMEW

The patron Saint Bartholomew was one of the twelve Apostles. Legend has it that he spread the gospel in India where he was martyred by being flayed alive. His emblem is a butcher's cleaver and his effigy can be seen holding one over the South Porch. St. Bartholomew's Fair is one of the oldest institutions in the district and is so ancient that



The West Front from a drawing by the famous caricaturist Thomas Rowlandson, 1800

its origins are unknown. The Fair Charter itself has been missing for over 900 years. The Fair is now held at the beginning of September.

WHAT TO SEE OUTSIDE

The West Front. This is acclaimed as the best West Front in the whole of Somerset. The angle turrets and niched figures flanking the doorway are a masterly composition. Who the figures in the niches are is a mystery.

The Unique Niche in the S.E. angle of the South Transept. This is another mystery and has puzzled many architects and antiquaries. It is far too small for an anchorite's cell, but as it is from an earlier period than the rest of the Church it may have been retained as a memorial shrine to an anchorite. It may have been a bishop's seat for the settlement of disputes as it commands the principal entrance to the Church from the Market-place.

The Gargoyles on the South Side represent a band of musicians with a great variety of musical instruments.

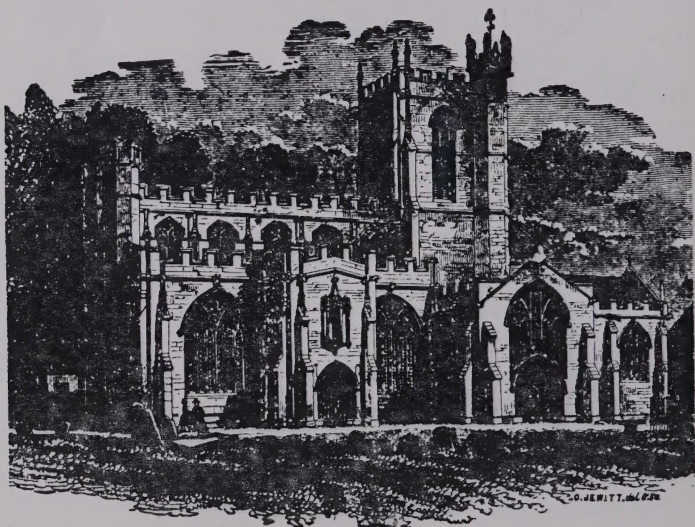
The Scratch Dial is on the first buttress from the East end of the South side of the chancel.

The South Porch. The statue of St. Bartholomew replaced an earlier statue of the Virgin Mary. Note particularly the beautiful fan tracery inside. The Porch was formerly blocked in and had pews, but in even earlier days housed a Parish fire engine.

The Grammar School. This Tudor building beside the Church is now used as a Church Hall. Inside there remains a good deal of the original oak panelling. Hardy, Nelson's Flag Captain at Trafalgar was educated here in 1781-88. Crewkerne Grammar School was founded in 1499 and was superseded by the Wadham Comprehensive School in 1971.

The finest outside view of St. Bartholomew's is from the churchyard, North-East corner for the whole church and from the South-East corner for the West Front and South Porch. For a distant view it is well worth walking a little way up the Chard road and looking down on the church.

The mellow stone of the church was quarried from Ham Hill five miles North of Crewkerne. This "hamstone" is a magnesian limestone and provides the characteristic building material for most of the older buildings in the town.





The Effigy of Thomas Golde 1525 in the Chancel. The inscription underneath reads "(Pray for the soule of) Thomas Golde esquier which decessed the xiiij day of September the yere of our Lord MtVcXXV (on whose soule Jhu have mercy)" The parts now erased were probably done so to prevent the complete destruction of the brass by fanatics during the Reformation.

WHAT TO SEE INSIDE

The Nave is about 44 ft. high and the fine waggon roof rises from small Perpendicular shafts furnished with angel capitals. The side windows are exceptionally large with six lights each. It is possible that the original nave was destroyed by fire (there are traces of fire in the Tower) and the Clerestory was added after this. The plain early Thirteenth Century Font is the earliest piece of work now visible in the church—its modern cover was originally used in the now closed daughter church of Christ Church. The great West Window is one of the largest in the county—the stained glass was added in 1930.

The North Transept (known as the Woolminstone Chapel) is the most enriched and elaborate part of the church. The view of the church from the N.E. including aisle, N.E. Chapel, Transept and Nave beyond exhibits one of the finest displays of Perpendicular architecture anywhere. In the S.E. corner of this Chapel is a stone opening which is one of the few remaining ovens once used for the baking of the Bread used in the Eucharist. Next to the Woolminstone Chapel is the tiny Children's Chapel.

The South Transept is far inferior to its opposite number and now houses the 1906 organ. The remains of a Chantry Priest were discovered here in 1932.

The Chancel. The two doorways on either side of the High Altar originally gave admission to the Chantry Chapel of St. Mary Without which projected below the East window. Over the doors are two shields supported by boars and angels. The Reredos was carved in Ham stone by H. Hems in 1903 and represents the Last Supper. The piscina is of the Decorated period and therefore earlier than the rest of the building. The North side of the Chancel is now used as a vestry and on the wall at the East end are two interesting embossed brasses which commemorate the Sweet family who were goldsmiths in 1683.

The Tower contains eight bells. It is encased in Perpendicular masonry and is typical of local South Somerset type with hexagonal stair turret crowned with pinnacles. The wooden fan vault above the Nave Altar is modern. In 1243 the clapper of a bell fell on the head of Walter Knoll and killed him. The town had to pay a penalty because they buried him before the Coroner had the opportunity to view the body.



By the West Door. The Crest of Adam Martin of Seaborough 1678.

"On a stump of a tree (argent) a monkey sejant (purpure) collared and lined (or) looking in a mirror, framed of the last"

This was used in the "Nineties" as an advertisement for "Monkey Brand" soap.

December 31, 1988

Dear Gladys L. Treadway,

I am sending copies of a leaflet on the church at Crewkerne--St. Bartholomew's--and a picture postcard in answer to your query in the recent HFA Newsletter. (no charge)

This leaflet is a rather meager history but it is the only thing we found there. We visited Crewkerne last June, attended church on Sunday, and had a very pleasant three days in the beautiful area.

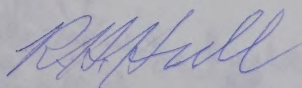
I took a few pictures inside and outside the church but they are all slides. If you plan a trip to Crewkerne I can give you suggestions as to food and lodging, Etc.

Rev. Joseph Hull is my ancestor, so we too have an interest in Crewkerne and the church there.

If you have any question that you think I could answer I'll be glad to try.

Happy New Year

Sincerely,



Robert Holcomb Hull HFA #323
315 Driftwood Rd.
Corona del Mar, California 92625



Pl 62

St Bartholomew's Church Crewkerne



Crewkerne - Somerset

POST CARD

CORRESPONDENCE

ADDRESS ONLY

Robert Holcomb Hull
315 Riff Road Rd
Corona Del Mar Ca
92625

From Harvey L Hull
706 Smith Ave
Lake Bluff Ill 60044

Dec 1988

CREWKERNE, SOMERSET
from a water-colour
by Harold Sheild

Greeting from Crewkerne

It is beautiful
and awesome. We
are exploring +
taking pictures
today. Back to
U.S. in Aug.

Crewkerne is a market town situated on the border almost at the junction of the counties of Somerset, Dorset and Devon. Its great ornament, the 15th century church of St. Bartholomew, the subject of the drawing is picturesquely set amidst the surrounding hills.

Sincerely
Doug Rubsam

POST CARD

By air mail
Par avion



addresse

Gladys L. Treadway
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville Texas
76528

Published by Harold Sheild, 162 Hendford Hill, Crewkerne, Somerset.

Hull pottery is very collectible

Vase is valued at \$400-\$500

By Helaine Fendelman and Joe Rosson
SCRIPPS HOWARD

Q: I recently found a Hull vase at a tag sale that is marked "Hull USA-21-12 1/2." It has a matte finish and is in perfect condition. Are you able to give me any information on this vase? — J.G., Bristol, Conn.

A: If run properly and realistically, tag sales can be wonderful places to buy antiques, collectibles and household goods that are fun and usable. They can be places to get great bargains, and we hope that J.G. got a "deal" on her Hull vase.

Addis Emmet Hull was a salesman and the founder and manager of the Globe Pottery Co. before he established the A.E. Hull Pottery in Crooksville, Ohio, in 1905. In the early days, Hull manufactured a wide variety of kitchenware, stoneware, garden ware, florist ware, toilet ware and tiles.

In the 1930s, Hull started emphasizing the making of what many call "art pottery." We, however, usually refer to these items as being "commercial art wares" because they were basically molded shapes with a bit of hand finishing and did not involve the extensive handwork associated with true American art pottery.

During the late 1930s and throughout the '40s, Hull introduced a number of these com-



mercial art lines, many of which had embossed (raised) floral decorations covered with an attractive matte glaze. "Magnolia Matte," which is the line name for the vase that belongs to J.G., was introduced in 1946 and discontinued in 1947.

This short production period may suggest to some that pieces of "Magnolia Matte" are rare and in short supply, but this is not the case. This line was made in just 27 different shapes and it was produced in such large quantities that it is one of the most commonly found of the Hull patterns.

"Magnolia Matte" primarily came in two color schemes — pink-and-blue or dusty-rose-and-yellow. At the present, one of these standard color schemes is not more monetarily valuable than the other, and J.G.'s vase falls into the rose-yellow grouping.

Hull made two very similar 12 1/2-inch-tall "Magnolia Matte" vases with tassels on each side. One style had the tassels terminating at the shoulder in a loop that formed two handles, while the other had the tassels terminating at the shoulder in a rolled knot that collectors call the "tab" handle.

The vases with the loop or



SCRIPPS HOWARD

This vase was made by the Hull Pottery Co. of Crooksville, Ohio, in the "Magnolia Matte" pattern.

open handles are just a tad more valuable than the ones with the "tab" handles; this latter configuration happens to be one found on J.G.'s vase. In recent years, Hull pottery has become very popular with collectors. For insurance replace-

ment purposes, J.G.'s vase should be valued in the range of \$400 to \$500.

Helaine Fendelman and Joe Rosson are the authors of "Price It Yourself" (HarperResource, \$19.95). Questions can be mailed to them at P.O. Box 12208, Knoxville, TN 37912-0208.

E
b

By
THE

Q:

instal
tem. J
man
heats
handl
dome
have
fier o
Both
air in
top o
Marv
The sy
comf

My
relati
perce
comp
cent i
nights
the in
What

A:

accor
tempe
or you
on the
I am
ing co
Lenno
sophis
outsid
that w
the in
requir
tures.
instal
sors n
conden

Paint
Q:

m
painted
"water-
based"

PAPER TRAINED

keeps your rodent pets happy and

water daily. At least weekly,
roughly disinfect the con-
and use a bottle brush to
side.

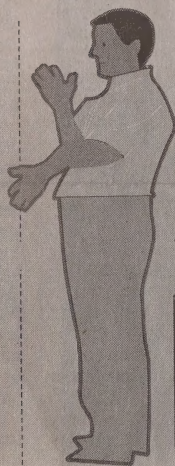
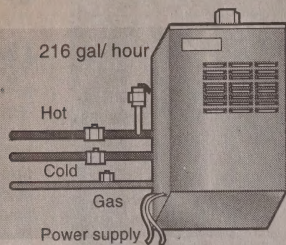
to the water

4. Make sure your pet is
drinking an adequate amount
of water — too little or too
much may indicat
issue. Diet

heater is good idea

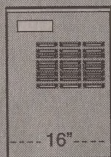
THAT SAYS 'NO TANKS'

ess water heaters outperform traditional
pying one-tenth the space.



Size
comparison
of a
conventional
water heater
and a
tankless.

Tankless water
heater



Stan Kohler/Special to the AP

tankless water heater senses the flow, and the electronic ignition starts the water heating process. The water flows through the heat exchanger and is heated to the temperature you choose. Then, the hot water is delivered to the taps in your home that are open.

Most tankless water heaters are microprocessor controlled and use feedback from a water-flow sensor to adjust the burner, which delivers a consistent water temperature. This is an important feature if you have small children or elderly people in your home. When the tap is closed, the tankless water heater shuts off.

nkless water heater pro-
tects water and
over the

flow (gpm) or "flow rate" — provided by this style of heater is affected by several factors.

First is the size of the burner. The bigger the burner, the greater the flow rate. For example, a tankless water heater with a Btu input of 175,000 can produce up to 6.3 gallons per minute, which is enough hot water to take three simultaneous showers in summer (where the ground water supply is at least 68 F).

Conversely, a unit with a Btu input of 380,000 can have a flow rate of up to 13.2 gallons per minute; enough to take six concurrent showers where the ground water supply is at least 68 F.

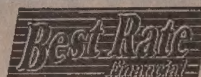
Chances are you won't be taking six showers at the same time, but, if your home is like most, simultaneous showering, clothes laundering and dishwashing is likely. The flow rate for most of these units is designed to allow all these activities to occur simultaneously.

If you haven't seen a tankless water heater, you're in for a surprise. It looks nothing like a conventional tank-type water heater. Though size varies, the average is about 24 inches high, 18 inches wide and 9 inches deep — taking up a little more than 2 cubic feet. They are wall-mounted, and unlike conventional tank-type water heaters, can be mounted both indoors and outdoors. An electronic controller allows for easy temperature adjustment.

Cost is \$500 to \$2,000

Plan to spend several times what you would shell out for a tank-type unit; tankless water heaters cost from \$500 to about \$2000 for the average residential unit. Most units come with a 10-year warranty, and industry estimates indicate that tankless units can save up to 46 percent on water heating costs. That number, based on the increasing cost of energy, can represent big savings. Thus, the higher purchase price usually can be recouped after just a few years of use.

In earlier days, we were
tious — even opposi-
lone water heater



Our Name Says It All!

We also help people
with credit problems.

Call
563-332-3237
today.



IA Mortgage Banker, IL
Mortgage Licensee



Tamara
Schramm

Conventional Mortgage Rates

5.75%	5.805% APR	30 Year Fixed*
5.125%	5.217% APR	15 Year Fixed*

*Rates quoted 11/20/03.
Rates based on a \$100,000 mortgage.
With approved credit.

332-3237

3456 Holiday Court,
Bettendorf IA 52722

LAGOMARCINO'S HOLIDAY SURPRISE

- New for Winter!
- Filled with our
Finest Chocolates!

Hours:
Mon.-Sat.
9:00-6:00
Sun.
11:00-4:00



Delivery
and
Shipping
Available



LAGOMARCINO'S

Downtown Moline • 764-1814 — Village of East Davenport • 324-6137

Enjoy every season in the Quality & Comfort of a Four Seasons Sunroom

Pick up your FREE "Parade"
brochure at our showroom
Dec. 6th

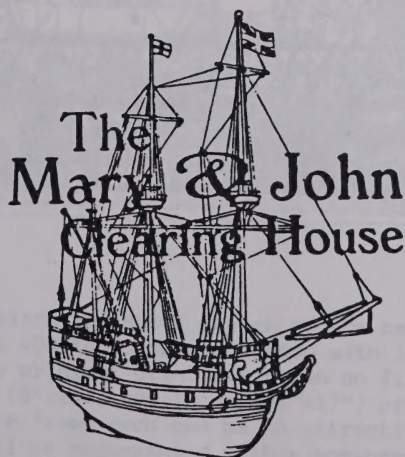
Holiday Parade of Sunrooms
Saturday, Dec. 6th • 12-4pm

Visit to many

**SEARCH FOR
THE PASSENGERS OF THE
MARY & JOHN**

1630

**VOLUME 17
WEST COUNTRY ANCESTRIES, 1620-1643
PART 1**



COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF A HANDCRAFTED, WOODEN REPLICA OF THE "MARY & JOHN"



Photo #1



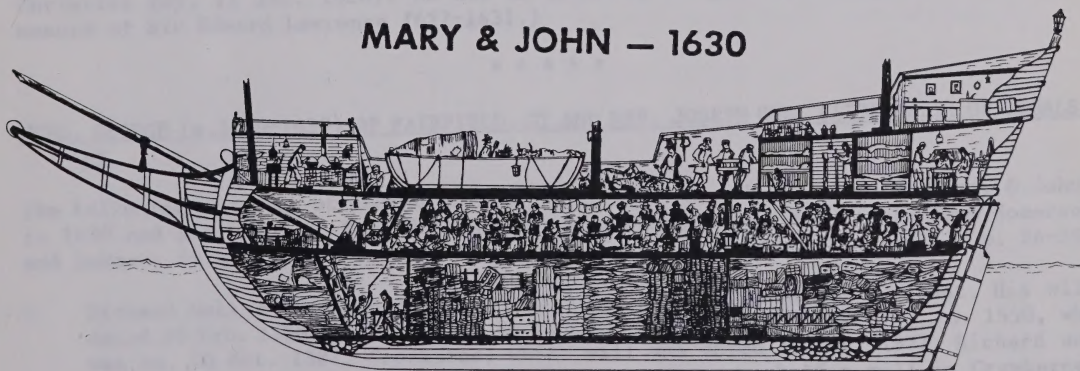
Photo #2

In 1985, the Mary & John Clearing House commissioned a master model builder, Frank Mastini, to research, design and build an exact replica of the "Mary & John". These photos show the precision and detail of his work. Small (4"x6") and large (8"x10") photos are available. See price list.

Photos not framed.

CROSS-SECTION SKETCH OF THE "MARY & JOHN"

MARY & JOHN — 1630



This historically correct, black and white sketch of the cross-section of the "Mary & John" shows how this 400-ton ship was loaded with 140 passengers, crew, supplies and live stock. The original print was drawn on 11 by 17 paper to show the fine detail. Small (8"x10") and large (11"x17") prints are available and mounted in an appropriate frame each can be an attractive and historical wall hanging. Each print will be accompanied with a one-page detailed list of the provisions and equipment carried by the ships in the Winthrop Fleet in 1630. See price list.

Will of William Winterhay, of Melcombe Regis, Dorset, yeoman, dated 28 Nov. 1558,
proved 27 Feb. 1558 (PCC 45 Welles)

My brother Richard Winterhay

John Oldediche of Chetnoll.

John Wyllys

My sister Katherine Oldediche

My sisters Anice, Margaret, Edith

Roger Joliff, George Joliff

William Savage of Dorchester

Henry Joliff, Walter Joliff, Anne Jolliff, Margaret Joliff, Magdeleyn
Joliffe

John Reep

To the Geyle of Dorchester to be distributed amongst the prysoners.

To my mother-in-law Ann Jolif

Joan my wife executrix

Overseers: Owen Reynolde & George Joliff

Wit.: Robert Gregorie, John Fever the younger.

Children of Joan Joliff and (2) Henry Holman

a. Morgan Holman - Father of John Holman.

b. Anne Holman - Married (Henry?) Waye.

c. William Holman - Married Susanna Jolliffe, daughter of John Jolliffe and Elizabeth Newman.

d. Alice Holman - Married Thomas Bishop, son of John Bishop and Elinor Watkins.

e. Mary Holman - Married Richard Davidge.

(Note: Morgan Holman called Humphrey Joliffe of Dorchester, cousin. Humphrey was one of Rev. John White's adventurers, b. 1583, bur. 27 Dec. 1653. Married Christian Fry, dau. of John Fry. (In Philmores Vol 1. p. 109, Cattistock the marriage record is for Christian Foy, 11 Jan. 1626). He was an attorney of Dorchester and steward of the manors of Sir Edward Lawrence 1627-1631.)

* * * * *

HULL, GEORGE (a.1590-1659) OF FAIRFIELD, CT AND REV. JOSEPH HULL (1596-1665) OF SHOALS,
ME

The following ancestry of George Hull of Fairfield, CT, who came on the "Mary & John" in 1630 and his brother, Rev. Joseph Hull, who brought over 100 people from Somerset and Dorset, in 1635, is a condensation taken from the Search Series Vol.3, p. 26-29.

1. Richard Hull - Born about 1515. Died about 1559, Crewkerne, Somerset. His will dated 10 Feb. 1558/9, Crewkerne. He m. (1) _____ and (2) Alice _____, a. 1550, who was bu. 20 Oct. 1587, Crewkerne, whose will was dated 12 Oct. 1577. Richard was a husbandman and a miller. In 1548 he held a copy on half a mill in Crewkerne, called "Cont Mill." The early Hull wills were destroyed by fire but the summaries of Richard and Alice remain.

In Richard Hull's will, besides his children, he also mentioned: Sir William Sherewell, "my ghostly (spiritual) father", overseers-William Metford and Thomas Price and debt to Alice Hawkins.

In Alice Hull's will, besides her children, she also mentioned: John Morris, witnesses-Peter Slembridge, Roger Garris and Robert Jeffery, overseers-William Robbins (parson) and Roger Garris.

Children of Richard Hull and prob. first wife

- a. Sir William Hull - A priest in 1559. NOTE: The term "Sir" was an old term of respect for a priest.
- b. Thomas Hull, the elder - Bu. 28 June 1612. He m. Agnes ____, who was bu. 6 Dec. 1587, Crewkerne.
- c. Raynold Hull - His will proved 10 Feb. 1582/3 (Arch. of Taunton, bundle 6, 203). Bu. 12 Feb. 1582/3, Crewkerne. He m. Elinor ____. Witnesses to his will: Thomas Hull Sr., John Seawood and William Chubb. Six children (1560-1579). NOTE: Could this William Chubb be the father of the William Chubb who came to New England from Crewkerne?
- d. Elinor Hull - She m. John Harvie, 24 Nov. 1560, Crewkerne.

Children of Richard Hull and (2) Alice

- e. James Hull - D. 27 July 1567, Crewkerne.
- f. Thomas Hull the younger. - See below.
- g. John Hull - He bu. 3 Nov. 1588, Crewkerne. He m. (1) Elizabeth ____, bu. 5 Mar. 1584/5 and (2) Maud Cossens, 6 Sept. 1585, Crewkerne. Three children.

Thomas Hull, the younger - He was bu. 29 Dec. 1636, Crewkerne. He m. Johane Peson or Pesinge, 11 Jan. 1572/3, Crewkerne, dau. of Richard Pesinge and Margery. Thomas was a "pikeman" and brother Raynold, a "billman" in a military unit when an invasion by Spain was feared. His will, 17 Dec. 1636, proved, 10 Feb. 1636/7 (Arch. of Taunton, 1636-75). In his will, besides his children he mentioned: John Ball, schoolmaster and John Bere, the elder.

Children (Bpt. Crewkerne)

- a. William Hull - Bpt. 6 Nov. 1574. Bur. 1 June 1627, Colyton, Devon. Will: 20 May 1627. He married 5 Dec. 1603, at Colyton, Devon Jane, the dau. of Gregory Sampson. NOTE: Jonathan Gillett of Windsor, CT m. Mary Dolbair at Colyton, Devon, 29 Mar. 1634. Her paternal grandmother was Agnes Sampson. See Search series, Volume 5, p. 80-81. He grad St. Mary's Hall, Oxford and settled at Colyton, Devon where he was schoolmaster. He became vicar of Colyton, Devon in 1611. He succeeded Rev. John Eedes, a translator of the King James Bible, who m. Alice Hull, dau. of Henry Hull, esq. of Exeter, Devon.
- b. Mary Hull - Bpt. 26 Sept. 1576. Bu. 6 Sept. 1584.
- c. Agnes Hull - Bu. 11 Feb. 1578/9.
- d. Richard Hull - Bpt. 21 Nov. 1579. Bu. there 27 Mar. 1597.
- e. Thomas Hull - Bpt. 21 July 1582.
- f. Robert Hull - Bpt. 8 Nov. 1584. Bu. there 5 Apr. 1597.
- g. John Hull - Bpt. 14 Feb. 1586/7, Crewkerne. Bu. there 10 Oct. 1627. Will dated 21 Sept. 1627 (Arch. of Taunton, 1627-61). He m. Edith ____. Five children. In his will he mentioned, overseers-brothers Joseph and George and friend, Robert Lincolne and witnesses, Joseph Hull, William Gaylord and Giles Gibbs. (NOTE: The last three came to New England).
- h. George Hull - See below.
- i. Frances Hull - Bpt. 13 Feb. 1591/2.
- j. Josias Hull - Bpt. 15 Apr. 1595. Bu. there, 16 Apr. 1595.
- k. Joseph Hull - See below.

George Hull - Born about 1590, Crewkerne. No baptism found. Died 1659, Fairfield, CT. He m. (1) Thomasine Mitchell, 27 Aug. 1614, Crewkerne, dau. of Robert Mitchell of Stockland, Devon (16 miles SW of Crewkerne). He m. (2) Sarah ____, widow of David Phippen, who came on the "Recovery of London" in 1634. George Hull supposedly came on the "Mary & John" in 1630, leaving his family behind since his wife was pregnant. She brought the family over about 1633/4, maybe on the "Recovery of London". George lived in Dorchester, MA., Windsor, CT. and Fairfield, CT.

Children (Search Series, Vol. 6, pp. 103-124)

- a. Josias Hull - Bpt. 10 Nov. 1616, Crewkerne. D. 16 Nov. 1675. He m. Elizabeth Loomis, 20 May 1641. Eleven children (1642-1665)
- b. Mary Hull - Bpt. 27 July 1618, Crewkerne. D. 20 Aug. 1684. She m. Humphrey Pinney, a. 1634. Seven children (1636-1663). See George Hull in this volume.
- c. Martha Hull - Bpt. 22 Oct. 1620, Crewkerne. Pos. d.y.
- d. Elizabeth Hull - Bpt. 16 Oct. 1625, Crewkerne. She m. Samuel Gaylord, 4 Dec. 1646, who was also bpt. at Crewkerne, 19 Dec. 1619, son of William Gaylord, who brought his family over on the same ship with Elizabeth's father in 1630. He m. (2) Mary Brownson. Six children (1647-1660).
- e. Cornelius Hull - Bpt. 14 Apr. 1628, Crewkerne. D. Sept. 1695. He m. Rebecca Jones, 19 Nov. 1653, daughter of Rev. John Jones. Six children.
- f. Joshua Hull - Bpt. 5 Nov. 1630, Crewkerne. Prob. d.y.

George Hull had six children and 30 grandchildren.

- 3. Rev. Joseph Hull - Bpt. 25 Apr. 1596, Crewkerne. D. 19 Nov. 1665, Isle of Shoals, Maine. He m. (1) Joanna (Coffin?) and (2) Agnes _____. He matriculated St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, 12 May 1612 (age 17) the same day as Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, who came with Joseph's father, George Hull, on the "Mary & John" in 1630. He was a teacher and a curate at Colyton, Devon, home of a number of West Country families and then he became rector of Northleigh, Devon (6 miles NE of Sidmouth) 14 Apr. 1621. He resigned in 1632. In 1635 he gathered together over 100 people from Somerset and Dorset and they sailed on an unnamed ship from Weymouth, Dorset and they arrived in Boston, 6 May 1635. He brought with him three servants, Judith French (age 20), John Wood (age 20) and Robert Dabyn (age 28). Most of these people settled in Weymouth, MA. He later moved to the Isle of Shoals, ME., where he was minister in 1645. But by 1648 he was in England, being vicar at Launceton, Cornwall. In 1662, following the Restoration of the Crown (Charles II) he was ejected from the rectory of Buryan, Cornwall. His older children had remained in New England and he returned to Maine where he preached to the fishermen of the Isle of Shoals. (Ref: Granberry Families, p. 261)

Children by first wife

- a. Joanna Hull - B.a. 1620. She m. (1) John Bursley 1639 and (2) Dolor Davis. Eight children.
- b. Joseph Hull Jr. - B.a. 1622, Northleigh. In York, ME, 1645.
- c. Tristram Hull - B.a. 1624, Northleigh. He m. Blanche _____. Six children.
- d. Temperance Hull - B.a. 1626, Northleigh. She m. John Bickford. Ten children.
- e. Elizabeth Hull - B.a. 1628, Northleigh. It is claimed she was born in the rectory of North Leigh, Devon. She m. John Heard, who came on the same ship. Twelve children (1644-1670).
- f. Grissell Hull - B.a. 1630, Northleigh, who came in 1635.
- g. Dorothy Hull - B.a. 1632. She m. (1) Oliver Kent and (2) Benjamin Matthews. Two children.

Children by second wife (Hull-1964, p. 58)

- h. Hopewell Hull - B. 1636. D. 1693, age 57. He m. Mary Martin. He went to New Jersey with brothers Benjamin and Samuel. His widow m. (2) Justinian Hall. Nine children (1670-1693).
- i. Benjamin Hull - Bpt. 22 Mar. 1639, Hingham. He m. Rachel York, Dover, NH. They moved to New Jersey. Eight children (1669-1685).
- j. Naomi Hull - Bpt. 23 Mar. 1639/40, Barnstaple. She m. Davy Daniel. Two children.
- k. Ruth Hull - Bpt. 9 May 1641. Nothing more found.
- l. Sarah Hull - D. 1647.

- m. Samuel Hull - He m. (1) Mary Manning Oct. 1677 of NJ and (2) Margaret ____, before 1702. Eight children.
- n. Reuben Hull - Bpt. 23 Jan. 1648/9, Launceston, Cornwall. D. 3 Dec. 1689. He m. Hannah Fernside, daughter of John Fernside. She m. (2) George Snell. Six children (1673-1688) (Savage 2:494).
- o. Ephraim Hull - Bpt. 13 Feb. 1649/50, Launceston, Cornwall.
- p. Dodovah Hull - She d. 1682, Portsmouth, NH. He m. Mary Seward. One child.
- q. Phineas Hull - B.a. 1647. Died a. 1693, York, ME. He m. (1) Jerusha Hitchcock and (2) Mary (Risworth) (White) Sayward. One child.
- r. Priscilla Hull - Bu. 1652, Launceston, Cornwall.

Joseph Hull had at least eighteen children and at least 73 grandchildren.

ANCESTRY OF JOAN PESINGE, MOTHER OF GEORGE AND JOSEPH HULL

The following ancestry was taken from an article by John Insley Coddington titled The Pyssing Ancestry Of The Hulls Of New England. The author spent forty years pursuing clues to the ancestry of the Hull brothers of New England. He studied parish registers and probate records in Crewkerne, Somerset, a number of Pyssing wills and Visitation pedigrees. The name was variously spelled Pyssing, Peasing, Peyssun, Pising, Peson and Pysyng.

Wills transcribed included:

Robert Kinsey of Wynsham, Somerset dated 17 Jan. 1551/2 proved 6 May 1557. (PCC 13 Powell).

Joan Pesyn, widow of Charstock, Dorset, dated 9 Mar. 1573/4 proved 29 Apr. 1574. (PCC 14 Martyn).

Hugh Pysing of Elworth in parish of Abbotsbury, Somerset, dated 28 Feb. 1585/6 proved 30 Apr. 1586. (PCC 20 Windsor).

Richard Pysinge of Crewkerne, Somerset, yeoman, dated 13 Apr. 1588 proved 25 June 1588. (PCC 39 Rutland).

1. John Pysing of Abbotsbury, Somerset (not found). Died by 17 Jan. 1551/2. He was probably a nephew or grandnephew of John Pysing, Abbot of Abbotsbury, who died 8 Oct. 1505. He m. Elizabeth Salmon of Hampshire, whose ancestry has not been determined.

Children

- a. Hugh Pysing of East Elworth, parish of Abbotsbury. The Visitations pedigrees say he m. Dorothy Brown of Sussex but her parentage has not been established. Hugh's will was dated 28 Feb. 1585/6 proved 30 Apr. 1586 (PCC 20 Windsor). He was mentioned in the will of Thomas Symondes of Woodesford, Dorset dated 2 Jan. 1562/3 (Pcc 12 Crynes) (NER 80:351) proved 1566.

Children

- i. Roger Pysing of Abbotsbury, heir to his father in the 1623 Visitations of Dorset but not mentioned in his father's will. His wife was a member of the Samways family. She may have been related to the John Samways, gent., who brought action against Christopher Darbye in 1570/1 who then lived in Toller-Fratram, Dorset. (Ref: NER 79:411, 429-31, dated 1925)
- ii. John Pysing - "fil. et haeres" in 1623.
- iii. Edith Pysing - d.s.p. by 1623.
- b. John Pysing of Chardstock, Dorset. Alive in 1551 but dead by 9 Mar. 1573/4, when his widow made her will. He m. Joan Cocksden, who died by 29 Apr. 1574, daughter of John Cocksden of Dorset.

Children

- i. Hugh Pysing - Alive in 1551.
 - ii. Robert Pysing - Alive in 1551. He m. Edith Butler, 11 Oct. 1578, Allmer, Dorset, bu. there 7 Mar. 1590, daughter of Thomas Butler of Almer. Two children.
 - iii. Eleanor Pysing - Unmarried in 1574.
 - iv. Katharine Pysing - Unmarried in 1574.
 - v. Julian Pysing - Unmarried in 1574.
 - vi. Daughter - Died by 1574. She possibly m. William Criche.
- c. Richard Pysing - See below.
 - d. Possibly Joan Pysing - She m. John Payn, possibly from Westbroke, Upway, Dorset.
 - e. Possibly Alice Pysing - She m. Nicholas Beke.
2. Richard Pysing of East Myng, Somerset (2 mi. W of Minhead) and of Crewkerne, Somerset by 1563. Died by 25 June 1588. His will dated 13 Apr. 1588 proved 25 June 1588 (PCC 39 Rutland). He m. Margery (Everedd?). In his will he mentioned Richard Everedd of Hawkchurch, Dorset and Thomas. He also mentions "my house at Hawkchurch, Dorset". Witnesses to his will were William Chubbe, Thomas Hull and William Gregorye. NOTE: A William Chubb of Crewkerne came to New England in the 1630's.

Children

- a. Elizabeth Pysing - Unmarried in 1588.
 - b. Robert Pysing - Probably b. aft. 1551. Heir in father's will. Possibly the Robert Pysing of Hawkchurch, Dorset whose will dated 1 Mar. 1636/7 and proved 13 Nov. 1638 (PCC 164 LEE).
 - c. Joan Pysing - See below.
 - d. John Pysing - B.a. 1556. Bu. 10 Dec. 1563, Crewkerne.
 - e. Mary Pysing - B.a. 1559. She m. Thomas Labye 22 June 1583, Crewkerne.
 - f. Agnes Pysing - Bpt. 2 Oct. 1569, Crewkerne. Bu. there 25 June 1572.
3. Joan Pysing - B.a. 1553. Bu. 30 Oct. 1629, Crewkerne. She m. Thomas Hull 11 Jan. 1572/3, Crewkerne who was bu. there 29 Dec. 1636. They were apparently both minors when they married. They had eleven children including George and Joseph Hull who came to New England in the 1600's.

- References: Search Series, Vol.3, p. 26-29
 Visitations of Somerset 1531,1573, by F.W. Weaver, 1885
 Somerset Record Office, Taunton, Somerset
 Hull Family In America, by Col. Weygant, 1913
 Old Families Of Old Fairfield, by Donald L. Jacobus, pp. 307-310
 The Hull Families In The United States, by Rev. William E. Hull, 1964, pp. 54-75
 History of Dover, NH, by John Scales, Vol. 1, 1923
 Calamy Revised, by A. G. Matthews, published 1988, p. 283

* * * * *

MATTHEWS, FRANCES (-1648) OF PORTSMOUTH, NH

Savage (3:176) says he was sent by Mason to Portsmouth, NH in 1631. His will, 10 May and 19 Dec. 1648. He m. Thomasine Channon, 22 Nov. 1622, Ottery St. Mary, Devon (4 mi. SW of Honiton). NOTE: She was probably from the Channon family from which are descended the planters, Hezekiah Hoar and some of the Clapps. See Search series Volume 11, pp. 70-72. She died a. 1690. He came with his wife and at least two children.



Gull

The chronological order of the descendancy of the HULL family of Whites Valley, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, as researched from various genealogical records at the State Library, Hartford, Connecticut, the State Library at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, photocopied material from the Crewkerne, England, Registry as well as Taunton church records by Mrs. Robert (Phyllis) D. Hughes of Boulder, Colorado, on a recent trip to England, (May 1981); from Jacobus' HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD, Histories of Wayne County, Hurd's HISTORY OF REDDING, Ct., and from correspondence with many sources of common ancestry, family Bibles and Diaries and personal knowledge.

One early possible known ancestor as determined by research of historians and genealogists from America and England was Sir Hugh of HULL, England, 1307-1327 period of Edward II, and the reign of Edward III, 1327-1377, Hugh De La Hulle de Wlonkeslowe married Agnes De Burghton.

In 1324 a Walt. De Hulle is listed in Crewkerne. One source lists a William Hull, Esq., as early as 1132, his son John and grandson John as allied to our line of Thomas Hull of Crewkerne. Our coat-of-arms is reportedly to be credited to Henry Hull of Larkebeare in the parish of St. Leonard in Cow. Devon, Esq. and of Exeter.

However, until proven otherwise, we may assume that our line descends from very early England, of the 11th and 12th centuries. Our known ancestry begins:

1. Richard Hull, b. ca. 1515-20, d. 15 Oct. 1587, Crewkerne, England, m. Alice _____, Crewkerne, bur. 20 Oct. 1587.
2. Thomas Hull, b. 1550, Crewkerne, Eng., m. Joane Peson on 11 Jan. 1572/3 dau. of Richard Pysinge (Pysinge, Peyssun) descendant of John Peyssun, and John Pysing alias Portesham, Abbot of Abbotsbury 1505-1534.
3. George Hull, b. 1590, Crewkerne, Eng., d. Aug. 1659, Fairfield, Ct., m. Thomasene Mitchell, Stockland, Engl., d. Fairfield.
4. Cornelius Hull, b. Crewkerne, England, 9 Apr. 1628, d. Sept. 1695 Fairfield, Ct., m. Rebecca Jones, b. 1633, Eng., murdered by Indians at Fairfield, Ct.
5. Cornelius Hull, II, b. 1654, Fairfield, Ct., d. 7 May 1740 at Hull's Farms, Ct., m. Sarah Sanford, Fairfield.
6. Nathaniel Hull, b. Mar. 1695, Hull's Farms, d. 16 July 1749, Greenfield Hill, Ct., m. Elizabeth Burr, Fairfield.
7. Stephen Hull, b. 25 July 1724, Greenfield, d. _____, m. Hannah Elizabeth Wakeman, Fairfield.
8. Wakeman Hull, bapt. 28 Oct. 1759, Redding, Ct., d. 8 Mar. 1833, Bethany, Pa., m. (1) Rhoda Whitlock (Tribes Hill, N.Y.) (2) Deborah Grumman, South Salem, N.Y., (3) Esther Carr, Bethany, Pa.
9. William Hull, b. 12 Oct. 1796, Montgomery Co., N.Y., d. May 1888, Scranton, Pa., m. Elizabeth Spangenberg, Bethany, Pa.
10. John Wesley Hull, b. 23 July 1839, Whites Valley, Pa., d. 5 July 1914, m. Otta Annetta Perham, Niagara, Pa.
11. Wayne Perham Hull, b. 16 Jan. 1861, Whites Valley, Pa., d. 31 Oct. 1953, m. Lois Fowler, Niagara, Pa.
12. Allan Fowler Hull, b. 23 May 1915, Whites Valley, m. Mary E. McFadden, Camp Hill, Pa.
13. David Wayne Hull, b. 30 Dec. 1952, Harrisburg, Pa., m. Carol Jane Zeiters, Hummelstown, Pa.

The period from 1066 to the reign of Charles I, there was upheaval and dissent not only in government but in the church and this is recounted to show cause and reasons for the large number of families in England who came to America, to get away from the dominant rule of the Monarchy, as well as the prospects for a better life, and religious freedom in the new country. The Pilgrims came to Plymouth and the Puritans settled the Massachusetts Bay Colony and then migrated to Connecticut.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME

The earliest record of the name of HULL appears as DE LA HULLE and this apparently originated in Normandy, France and went into England during the Norman Conquests in 1066 with William I. Some sources indicate the name originated by giving the location of a person by the town, such as William of Hull. Also by indicating that Henry of the hill, became Henry Hill or Hull.

The name HULL, or HULLS, as it was often written in early times, seems to have been the same as Hill or Hills. See Piers Plowman, Ox. Ed. 1869, first printed in 1550: "As on a May morning on Malverne hulles." (See below)

In the early Archives of the City of London, Cornhill is written "Cornhull." One of the earliest of the names in English history is "John de Hulls" or John of the hills, A. D. 1393. (See Dugdale.) Sir Hugo Hulls Justice of King's Bench, A. D. 1395. (See King's History of Chester.) Master Andrew Hulls, keeper of the King's Privy Seal, A.D. 1450. Arnold Hulls of London was one of the patentees of the Virginia Charter, 1606. (Samuel C. Clarke, Esq. Marietta, Georgia, 1893.)

Burk's Commoners lists the name HULL as first mentioned during the reign of Edward II, 1307-1327, as Hugh HULL, of Hull, in the County of Salop, England married Elinor, daughter and co-heir of Hugh Wlonkeslowe. In the reign of Edward, III, 1327-1377, Agnes, daughter of Edward De Burghton was married to Hugh De La Hulle de Wlonkeslowe.

Authorities differ as to the derivation of the name. However, it has long been popular throughout England. In 1273 Elyas de la Hulle is recorded in County Wilts, and Cunilda de la Hull in County Oxford, in the same year. In 1379 Elena de Hull was listed in the Poll Tax of Yorkshire, and Leticia attia Hull in Somerset at the time of Edward III, 1327-1377. Although our progenitor came from Somerset County, a connection with any of the above has never been established and little is known of his ancestry. (C. W. Bardsley: "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames.")

Families with the name of HULL were to be found at early dates in the counties of York, Buckingham, Devon, Durham, Surrey, Cornwall, Dorset, Northampton, Gloucester, Derby, Middlesex and Somerset and at later dates, branches of the family were in London and Ireland. The Irish branch migrated from England to the County Down in the 17th Century, thence some of its members went to Scotland.

Another source indicates "The HULL family, of English ancestry, is an old and aristocratic family in England, affiliated by blood and marriage with the nobility. It is recorded in Herald's Distinctions of Devonshire, but the original name, De La Hulle, in Shropshire, in the reign of Edward II, 1307-1327, indicates that the earlier ancestors were from Normandy." (From "Colonial Families of the United States.")

Composed in 1370 originally, "Bote in a Mayes morwynnge on Malverne Hulles" from "A Short History of England by Edward P. Cheyney.

"In the variations of the name, Hulle, Hill, Hille, Hall, the typical coat of arms of separate founders carries the same "three talbots." The name is very familiar to English records and occurs as early as 1132. Particular identification is with John Hull, Esq., of Battersea, in the County of Surrey, son and heir of John Hull, Esq., of Newport-Pagnel, in the County of Bucks, who was the son of William Hull, Esq., of Essim, in the County of Northampton, by Sir. William Segar, Garter, 25th Jan. 1624, in the twenty-second year of King James I."

"Allied to this family was Thomas Hull, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, whose wife was Joane Peson."

It has also been noted that the variations of the name has been found in the same document. However, most have adopted the name Hull and it is this family that we are affiliated with.

Research of early Hull family history has established that the family line goes back to Richard and Alice of Crewkerne, parents of Thomas Hull. Richard was a husbandman, and is buried in the church yard at Crewkerne. In his will, he designated to "Mother Church of Wells, 4d (pence), to my Parish church, a wether (sheep), and to Sir William, my son, a feather bed and many household goods, enumerated. To Thomas, my son, the elder, a furnes, pan and 2 witches." (Somerset Record Office, D.D/Mgr.) The Wells Registry of Records of Incumbency to 1734, shows a Walt. De Hulle listed as living in Crewkerne in 1324. Richard was born in 1520 and died 15 October 1587.

It is interesting to note that Sir William was a Priest, living in 1559 while his nephew William, son of the brother Thomas, was a Vicar in a nearby town. This apparent switch from Catholic to Protestant religious belief occurred shortly after the Reformation. Tom and brothers belonged to the Militia organized for the purpose of defending the Realm from the feared invasion by Spain during the reign of Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.

From Mrs. Luella Hull (Mrs. Allen) Sterry of Ridgefield, Ct., and from a book entitled "Hull Families in the United States" by Rev. William E. Hull of Pasadena, Texas, copyright 1964, printed by Woodburn Printing Co., Terre Haute, Inc., the following:

"THOMAS HULL was born at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, about 1550. He belonged to an outstanding family and was a member of the Heraldry, which in itself was quite a distinction in that period. Just how the name Hull originated as applied to this family has not been fully determined. Three opinions have been advanced. Some authoritative writers believe that this family had its origin from the (Sir) Hugh de la Hull, of Hull, England. But our attention is called to the fact that there is in the records of Somersetshire, the name of Lillison Hull at a very early date, and this family could have had its origin with that source. The third suggestion is by Ora Eugene Monnett, historian and genealogist of note. He states that the name probably originated from a term in use in the Church of England at an early date. The Church, for administrative purposes, divided her families up into sub-districts consisting of ten families, and into districts consisting of one hundred families. On some occasions a bishop was placed in authority over an entire district, and was called a bishop-ool, the word ool being pronounced hul or hull. When it was required by the government that families adapt sir names, the family of the bishop-ool fell heir to the name Hul or Hull. It is understood that the word ool carried with the idea of having authority-"over-all."

THOMAS HULL married Joane Peson of Crewkerne, January 11, 1582 and reared a large family. William Hull, the eldest, became rector of Colyton in the

adjoining county of Devon, and for a time his brother Joseph Hull served as curate under him. Five of the sons of Thomas immigrated to America early in the Colonial period. Their names were GEORGE (our line), John, Joseph, Robert and Richard Hull. There were also several daughters.

Mrs. Sterry is a descendant of John Hull, b. 1703, son of Cornelius, b. 1653, m. Sarah Sanford. (Our line). She has a brother Harry E. Hull, a retired public official of Ridgefield, Ct., and in his 80's. Thus, they are distant cousins in our line.

* * * * *

It is interesting to the genealogist to note that in almost every Hull pedigree (and the name in the old records is spelled various ways, sometimes two different ways in the same document; Hill, Hille, Hall, de la Hulle, etc., etc.), the three talbots appear in the coat of arms. Even in the names derived only from it, such as Halsey, do these three animals heads appear, proving conclusively that they all in the far-distant past came from one stock.

The family is to be found as early as the 14th century in Somerset County, as witness the following list of incumbents obtained through the courtesy of Rev. Mr. Robert Placer Pool, Vicar of Ilton, Ilminster.

INCUMBENTS OF SOMERSET NAMED HULLE, INSTITUTED AT WELLS FROM THE EARLIEST RECORDS IN THE REGISTER TO 1734

Year of Institution	Name	Parish or Incumbency
1348	Adam de Hulle,	Rimpton
1345	John de Hulle,	Hinton Charterhouse
1504	John Hulle,	Ichestoke.
1421	Ric. Hulle,	Timberscombe
1407	Ric. Hull, (Preb. Combe V.)	Wootton Courtney.
Between 1350)		
and (	Rob. Hull,	Wernadon.
1417)		
1429	Steph. Hulle,	Kilne.
1362	Steph. Isaac de Hulle,	Cricket S. Thomas.
1660	Tho. Hull, A.M.	South Stoke.
1412	Thom. Hulle,	Weston by Bath.
1323	Walt. de Hulle,	Binegar.
1413	Walt. Hulle,	Sutton Montis.
1324	Walt. de Hulle,	Crewkerne (Chantry).
1324	Walt. de Hulle,	Cricket S. Thomas.
1325	Walt. de Hulle,	Shepton Beauchamp.
1530	Will. Hull.	Woolavington.
Between 1348)		
and (	Will. Hulle,	Saltford.
1406)		

Collison in his History of Somersetshire gives in his list of those from that County in Parliament:

Sir. Robert Hill, Knight, 1414-16.

Edward Hull, 1446.

Henry Hull, 1466.

As sheriff for the Same County in 1409 and 1413 Robert Hille.

Roger Hill, 1419-21-22.

Edward Hull, 1438-43.

Sir. Edward Hull, Knight, 1448.

Also in the time of Henry VII, in Somerset County was Giles Hull, Knight of the Bath.

William Hull, elder brother of Joseph, was the third Vicar of Colyton, Devon, bearing the name of Hull.

John Hull, Vicar of Colyton, 1410-38.

Henry Hull, Vicar. 1583-92.

William Hull, 1611-27, under the patronage of William Westover, gentleman.

Refer Hull Pedigree.

There has been recently organized in New York, under the patronage of some of our most prominent men, Mr. J. Hull Browning, Secretary, 99 Chambers Street, a "Hull" family Association with object of collecting data, and eventually making a complete history of the family, which will doubtless clear away those clouds of the past, always so difficult to disperse.

(Source unknown but I have photocopy on file).

Mrs. Phyllis Hughes of Boulder, Colo. recently visited Crewkerne and furnished the lineage of Joane Peson, wife of Thomas Hull from records at Crewkerne and Taunton Church Registries. They were married at Crewkerne 11 Jan. 1572/3, she bur. 30 Oct. 1629 and he bur. 29 Dec. 1636. A quo Hull of Crewkerne. (Note: A previous record dates their marriage in 1582.)

Her father was Richard Pysinge of East Myng and Crewkerne, will dated 13 Apr. 1588, prov. 25 June 1588, wife Margery, dau. of _____. His father was John Peyssun of Abbotsbury, related to, or descended from John Pysing, Alias Portesham, Abbott of Abbotsbury 1506-1534, wife Elizabeth, dau. & heir of _____ Samways, co. Hants.

Apparently the name Peyssun, Peson, Pysing was treated as Hill, Hulle, Hall, as noted in another description of origin of names.

THE HISTORY OF THE HULL FAMILY

CREWKERNE

In the County of Somersetshire, southwestern part of England, is Crewkerne, which is the ancestral home of the Hulls who emigrated to America and established the lineage of our present family. The name of the town is composed of the word "Cruse" meaning CROSS and "Carne", meaning a COTTAGE. Cross-cottage, or "Cottage of the Cross" and during the period of early Christianity in this part of England, the followers of Jesus had to meet in secret because of the persecution by the non-Christians and Romans who occupied the area.

After the Resurrection of our Lord, Joseph of Arimathea went into the Glastonbury and Crewkerne area, also into Wales where he is reported to have had tin-mining interests. Reports that he brought the Glastonbury Thorn from the Holy Land have been disputed. Crewkerne is one of the oldest cities in England and is also known as the earliest center of Christianity in the country. The first known church was around 100 A.D. and this was during the rule of Rome.

Today, Crewkerne is a peaceful, quaint city of about 5,000 people, nestled in the picturesque hills of the County of Somersetshire, England. It is outstanding as a tourist town where athletic matches and playoffs took place after W.W.II.

The old buildings of the town with the picturesque sagging roofs are still in use, dating back to the 15th century. Among these is a church in the diocese of Exeter, Church of England and is dedicated to St. Bartholomew. It is considered a great ornament of the town because of its beauty and is slightly elevated above the body of the town on its western edge. A fair or wake is still held near the anniversary of that saint, viz; on September 4th, the anniversary itself being on August 24th.

The church is built in the style for which Somerset is celebrated, that of perpendicular or latest form of Gothic, while upon the whole it may be considered as belonging to the local style of the district. It was probably erected on the site of a more ancient structure during the latter half of the 15th century. Crewkerne church is a large cruciform building, with a central tower. There are aisles to the Nave, but the choir has no regular aisles. There is, however, a remarkable arrangement of the chapel between the tower and the north transept. The total length of the church is 122 feet, and width of the transept 102 feet. The west front is pronounced one of the finest belonging to any parish church in England. Many buildings were built in the 1300's and again in the 1500's.

Crewkerne is three miles north of its hamlet, Clapton, and is in western Somerset County, the River Ax dividing the parish from Dorsetshire at the northwestern extremity of that county. The parish comprises an area of 6,183 acres.

When I was in England before D-Day, located at Blanford Forum, which is only a short distance from Crewkerne, I travelled the area of Beaminster, Abbotsbury, Weymouth, Lyme Regis, Torquay and to Salisbury, the location of the huge Cathedral. I probably passed through or very close to the town of our ancestors - if only I had known. Glastonbury is a short distance north of Crewkerne.

William Steuart McBirnie in his book "The Search for the Twelve Apostles" indicates that St. Simon, the Cananite, was probably the first Apostle to journey to the British Isles, by way of Egypt, Cyrene and Africa and all over

CREWKERNE

Mauritania, preaching the Gospel to those remote and barbarous countries. And, if we may believe our own Authors, he came into these Western Parts, as far as our Island of Great Britain; where having converted great Multitudes, with manifold Hardships and Persecutions, he at last suffered Martyrdom by Crucifixion, as 'tis recorded in Greek Menologies."

"The next missionary after Joseph (to come to Britain--ED) was Simon Zelotes the Apostle. There can be little doubt, we think, on this point." However, McBirnie stresses that recorded history cannot or does not testify to the fact, rather that widespread traditional accounts by numerous students have all concluded to the above.

"In the year A.D. 60 special mention is made of Joseph going to Gaul and returning to Britain with another band of recruits, among them is particularly mentioned Simon Zelotes, one of the original twelve disciples of Christ."



Parish Church of St. Bartholomew, Crewkerne, Somerset, England. The present building dates from the Fifteenth Century, replacing a Norman church built between 1160 and 1200. The mellow stone of the church was quarried from Ham Hill five miles north of Crewkerne. This "hamstone" is a magnesian limestone and provides the characteristic building material for most of the older buildings in the town. The Nave is about 44 ft high and the fine waggon roof rises from small perpendicular shafts furnished with angel capitals. The great West Window is one of the largest in the county. The North Transept also known as the Woolminstone Chapel is the most enriched and elaborate part of the church. In the S.E. corner of this chapel is one of the few remaining ovens once used for the baking of the Bread used in the Eucharist. A Children's Chapel, small is next. The South Transept houses the 1906 organ. The Tower, which shows signs of or traces of a fire, contains eight bells.

The West Front is acclaimed as the best West Front in the whole of Somerset. The angle turrets and niched figures flanking the doorway are a masterly composition. Who the figures in the niches are is a mystery. The patron Saint Bartholomew was one of the twelve Apostles. Legend has it that he spread the gospel in India where he was martyred by being flayed alive. His emblem is a butcher's cleaver and his effigy can be seen holding one over the South Porch.



- Bradley, b 6 Jan 1782 EHV, d 20 Aug 1840 z. 78-7 EHC.
 i Huldah, b 18 June 1793 EHV, d 7 Apr 1812 z. 19 EHC.
 ii Nancy, b 11 May 1796 EHV, m 15 Oct 1812 EHC—Stephen Thatcher.
 iii Collins, b 24 Jan 1798 EHV, d 1815 (at sea) EHC.
 iv Sarah Bradley, b 28 June 1801 EHV, "child" d 24 Mar 1805 z. 4 EHC.
 v Susan, b 19 July 1804 EHV, m 29 Oct 1825 EHV—William Mills.
 vi John, b 21 July 1806 F, "child" d May 1816 z. 10 EHC.
 4 REBECCA, bp 1 Nov 1767 EHC; m (1) Thomas Howell; m (2) 14 Aug 1794 Josiah Moulton.
 5 ISRAEL, bp [1771] EHC, drowned.
 6 JOSEPH, bp 4 July 1773 EHC, d s. p.
HUGHES, FAM. 3. CHRISTOPHER, res. NH, d c. 1785; m Abigail da. Joseph & Elsie (Munson) Miles, b 24 Oct 1741 NHV, d 3 May 1787 z. 46 NHC I.
 1 SAMUEL, b 28 Mar 1768 NHTT, d 25 Mar 1838 NHTT, z. 73 NH V; m 10 Nov 1792 NHV, NHs—Philomela da. John & Mehitable (Brooks) Miles, b 2 Mar 1769 NHV, NHTT, d 14 Oct 1844 NHTT, z. 75 NHV.
 i Mehitable, b 30 Sep 1783 NHV, d 2 Nov 1815 z. 22 NHT I; m Edwin Potter.
 ii John Miles, b 2 Oct 1795 NHV, bp 24 Oct 1795 NHs, d 21 Oct 1799 NHV, NHTT.
 iii Enos Brooks Miles, b 17 Mar 1797 NHV, NHTT, bp 11 June 1797 NHs, d 7 Oct 1864 NHTT; m 27 July 1829 NH V—Louisa W. da. Timothy Bishop, b 24 May 1804 NHTT, d 6 Oct 1872 NHTT.
 iv Grace, b 23 Jan 1800 NHV.
 2 CHRISTOPHER, b c. 1771, bp 29 May 1785 (z. 13 or 14) NHs.
 3 ELIZABETH, bp 29 May 1785 NHs.
 4 ABIGAIL, bp 29 May 1785 NHs.
HULBERT. WILLIAM m Mary —, who d 17 Mar 1710 NHV.
 1 EBENEZER, b 15 July 1706 NHV.
 2 ANNA, b 6 Apr 1707 NHV.
 3 BENJAMIN, b 13 Mar 1710 NHV.
HULL, FAM. 1. ANDREW, b c. 1606, d 1640; res NH; m Katharine —, b c. 1612; she m (2) Richard Beach.
 1 HANNAH, bp 4 Oct 1640 NHCI.
 2 SARAH, bp 4 Oct 1640 NHCI.
FAM. 2. RICHARD HULL, brother of Andrew above, d c. 1 Sep 1662 NHV; m.
 1 MARY, d 26 Feb 1664 NHV; m 1 Mar 1663/4 NHV—John Jackson.
 2 JEREMIAH, d 13 June 1700 NHV; m 6 May 1658 (at M) NHV—Hannah Baldwin.

- i Jeremiah, b 2 June 1663 NHV, d s. p.
 ii Hannah, b 22 Oct 1664 NHV; m Nathaniel Prichard.
 iii Mary, b 8 Aug 1666 NHV, d 12 Nov 1750 G; m 10 Mar 1697 G—John Hotchkiss.
 iv John, b 13 Nov 1668 NHV, bp 30 Nov 1746 NHCI, d 1755; m 1 Jan 1696 NHV—Mercy da. Bartholomew & Mercy (Barnes) Jacobs, b 8 Sep 1674 NHV. FAM. 3.
 v Elizabeth, b 27 Feb 1670 NHV, d 16 Mar 1670/1 NHV.
 vi Joseph, b 11 Aug 1672 NHV, d 25 Feb 1745/6 NHV; m 12 July 1722 NHV—Lydia da. John & Lydia Blakeslee, b 25 Mar 1700 NHV, d 16 Jan 1784 z. 83-10 NoHC. FAM. 4.
 vii Sarah, b 4 Mar 1674/5 NHV, bp 8 July 1688 NHCI; m Joseph Chidey.
 viii Martha, b 25 Nov 1677 NHV, bp 8 July 1688 NHCI; d after 1713.
 3 JOHN, bp 24 May 1640 NHCI, d 6 Dec 1711 WV, z. 80 WTT; Dr.; res. St. D & W; m (1) Mary [da. Richard & Katharine Beach, b June 1642 NHCI], d between 1685 & 1690; m (2) c. 1690 Tabitha da. Henry & Alice Tomlinson, wid. Edward Wooster, who d 1691; m (3) 21 Sep 1699 WV—Rebecca Turner [perhaps Wid. Towner of Bd]. Other wives have been assigned to Dr. John in published accounts, but no record proof for them has been found.
 (By 1): i John, b 14 Mar 1661/2 SV, d 9 Nov 1714 DV; m Mary da. Miles & Sarah (Platt) Merwin, b 23 Jan 1665/6 M V, bp 28 Jan 1665/6 MCI. FAM. 5.
 ii Samuel, b 4 Feb 1663 SV [1663/4], d s. p.
 iii Mary, b 31 Oct 1666 SV, d 5 Sep 1696 DV; m 23 Dec 1685 DV—John Prindle.
 iv Joseph, b 16 Feb 1668 SV [1668/9], d 5 Oct 1744 z. 76 D V, 15 Oct 1745 z. 75 DTI; Capt.; m (1) 20 Jan 1691 DV—Mary da. Caleb & Anna (Ward) Nichols, b c. 1666, d 5 Apr 1733 DV, 6 Apr z. 68 DTI; m (2) Nov 1735 D V—Hannah Botsford, wid. John Prindle. FAM. 6.
 v Benjamin, b 10 Apr 1672 SV, d 30 Mar 1741 WV; Dr.; m (1) 14 Sep 1693 WV—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Peck) Andrews, b 17 July 1674 WV, d 27 Apr 1732 WV; m (2) 22 Jan 1733 WV—Hannah, wid. Parmalee. FAM. 7.
 vi Richard, b 16 Oct 1674 DV, d s. p.
 vii Ebenezer, b 16 Mar 1678/9 DV, d 9 Nov 1709; m 7 Mar 1706 WV—Lydia da. Daniel & Ruth (Rockwell) Mix, b end of July 1682 WV, d 1710. FAM. 8.
 viii Jeremiah, b 28 Sep 1679 DV [1680], d 11 May 1736 WV; Dr.; m 24 Mar 1711 WV—Hannah da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 28 May 1693 WV, d 22 Nov 1735 WV, z. 43 WTT. FAM. 9.

tz Andrew, b 15 July 1685 *DV*, d s. p.

4 HANNAH, bp 26 Feb 1641 *NHC1*; m 25 Dec 1662 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.

FAM. 3. JOHN & MERCY (JACOBS) HULL:

1 LYDIA, b 28 Sep 1696 *NHV*, bp (adult) 25 Nov 1733 *NHC1*, d s. p.
2 MARY, b 8 Sep 1698 *NHV*; m Oct 1724 *NHV*—Samuel Sperry.

3 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1701 *NHV*; d 4 Nov 1756 *NHV*—Caleb Ball.

4 JOHN, b 22 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1760 *NHV*; m (1) 14 Mar 1733/9 *NHV*—Jane da. Samuel & Anna (Hotchkiss) Johnson, who d 29 Mar 1751 *NHV*; m (2) Elizabeth ———.

(By 1): t Lois, b 21 Jan 1739/40 *NHV*, d 7 Jan 1833 s. 94 OT; m 29 Dec 1763 *NHC2*—Jonathan Beecher.

ii Isaiah, b 25 Apr 1743 *NHV*, bp 29 May 1743 *WdC*, d s. p. 1783.

iii Ezra, b 12 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 20 Sep 1747 *WdC*, d 20 July 1818 s. 69 *WdC1*; Census (Wat) 2-2-4; m 18 July 1771 *WdV*—Annis Johnson, b c. 1752, d 19 May 1820 s. 68 *WdC1*.

5 JAMES, b 27 Nov 1705 *NHV*, d 1782; m (1) 22 Aug 1733 *WdV*—Susanna da. Nathaniel Arnold, bp 23 May 1708 *Hartford*, d 9 Dec 1786 *WdV*; m (2) 8 June 1738 *WdV*—Jane da. John & Mary (Washburn) Johnson.

(By 1): t James, b 25 July 1734 *WdV*, d 4 Dec 1736 *WdV*.

6 SARAH, b 26 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHC1*; m 25 Oct 1762 *NHC2*—Stephen Johnson.

7 MERCY, b 17 Feb 1709/10 *NHV*, bp (adult) 13 Dec 1736 *NHC1*, d 13 June 1798 s. 83 *WdD*; m 14 Nov 1739 *WdV*—Ebenezer Porter.

8 ESTHER, bp (adult) 7 May 1738 *NHC1*, d after 1782; m ——— Churchill of M.

9 EBENEZER, b 18 Oct 1715 *NHV*, bp (adult) 24 July 1737 *NHC1*, d 1783; m 31 Aug 1743 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Elizabeth (Beecher) Dunbar, b 1 Oct 1714 *NHV*, d 24 Aug 1798 s. 84 *NHT1*.

i Lydia, b 12 Mar 1743/4 *NHV*, d 1 July 1744 *NHV*.

ii James, b 12 Mar 1745 *NHV*, bp 16 June 1745 *NHC1*; m 16 Jan 1766 *NHC2*—Mary da. John & Mary (Blakeslee) Ball, b 23 Aug 1745 *NHV*, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC1*; she m (2) Moses Sanford.

iii Joseph, b 8 Aug 1747 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1747 *NHC1*, d 5 June 1810 s. 63 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-0-2; m (1) Mar 1773 *NHV*—Abiah da. John & Abiah (Hitchcock) Alling, who d c. 1774; m (2) 14 Dec 1716 *CC*—Damaris da. Andrew & Lowly (Cook) Hull, b 18 Sep 1751 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1829 s. 78 *NHT1*, 6 Mar s. 79 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

FAM. 12.

ii Lydia, b 6 Apr 1749 *NHV*, bp 23 May 1749 *NHC1*, d 17 June 1841 s. 93 *NHV*; m John Alling.

o David, b 17 Sep 1751 *NHV*, d 27 May 1815 s. 66 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 2-4-1; m Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (Miles) Punderson, b 18 Aug 1749 *NHV*, d 10 July 1828 s. 78 *NHT1*, 12 July 1827 s. 76 (*NHC2*) *NHV*.

o Samuel, b 9 Feb 1754 *NHV*, bp 7 Apr 1754 *NHC2*, d 29 Sep 1836 s. 82 *NHT1*; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m Mabel [possibly da. Griffin & Mabel (Thompson) Bradley, bp 13 Aug 1758 *NHC2*], d 28 Aug 1845 s. 87 *NHT1*.

o Rebecca, b 5 Aug 1756 *NHV*, bp 19 Sep 1756 *NHC2*, d Sep 1802 s. 46 (at NH) *ConnJournal*; m Bishop Dodd.

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & LYDIA (BLAKESLEE) HULL:

1 JOSEPH, b 2 Feb 1722/3 *NHV*, d Dec 1801 s. 79 *NorfolkC*; Census (NoH) 1-0-3; m 6 June 1751 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Sarah (Dorman) Wooding, b c. 1734, d Feb 1806 s. 70 *NorfolkC*.

i Joseph, b 2 May 1754 *NHV*; Census (NoH) 1-5-3; rem. to Norfolk; m 1 Jan 1777 *NoHC*—Sarah da. John & Sarah (Frost) Pardee, b 31 July 1753 *NHV*. Children (incomplete): David; Hannah; James; Joseph; Woodson; Sally; Joel.

ii Hannah, b 17 Oct 1756 *NHV*, d 22 July 1760 *NHV*.

iii Mary, b 13 June 1760 *NHV*, d 6 Oct 1761 s. 0-16 *NoHC*.
iv Hannah, bp 18 Sep 1763 *NoHC*; m 6 Oct 1783 *NoHC*—Butler of Farm.

o Mary, bp 27 Dec 1767 *NoHC*.

o Esther, bp 2 Sep 1770 *NoHC*; [m Joshua Atwater].

2 DANIEL, b 29 Sep 1724 *NHV*, d soon.

3 BENJAMIN, b 7 Aug 1726 *NHV*, d 1782; m Mar 1746 *NHV*—Amy da. Stephen & Rebecca (Bishop) Hill, b 29 May 1726 *NHV*, d 1 Dec 1828 s. 100-5-25 (at NoH) *CoLR*; Census, Amy (NoH) 1-0-3.

i Hannah, b 8 June 1746 *NHV*, d 26 Oct 1746 *NHV*.

ii John, b 17 Oct 1747 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1823 s. 75 *NoHT1*; Census (NoH) 2-4-3; m 9 Feb 1769 *NoHC*—Martha da. John & Sarah (Frost) Pardee, b 6 July 1747 *NHV*, d 28 Feb 1815 s. 68 *NoHT1*.

iii Elijah, b 13 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d s. p. before 1798.

iv Benjamin, b 22 May 1753 *NHV*, d 1817; Census (NoH) 1-2-2; m Hannah da. Joy & Hannah (Grannis) Humiston, b 11 Dec 1768 *NHV*, bp (adult) 1781 *NoHC*, d Dec 1845 s. 87 *NoHC*.

o Amy, b 3 Aug 1757 *NHV*, d 14 Dec 1853 s. 98 *WdC*; m 21 Dec 1791 *NoHV*—Ezra Todd.

o Rebecca, b 12 May 1761 *NHV*; m ——— Barker.

o Ruth, b 27 Nov 1763 *NHV*, bp 4 Feb 1764 *NoHC*, d 13 June 1789 s. 27 *NoHC*; m 12 Feb 1787 *NoHV*—Solomon Sackett.

- eff Philip, b c. 1767, d 5 Apr 1847 æ. 80 NoHD.
 4 DANIEL, b 23 May 1728 NHV; Census (NoH) 2-0-3; rem. to L; m 28 Dec 1762 NHV—Eunice da. Obadiah & Hannah (Frost) Hull, b 23 Mar 1731 NHV, "wid." d 4 Mar 1808 æ. 77 WadV.
 i Lydia, b 15 Nov 1753 NHV, bp 14 Feb 1762 NoHC, d Mar 1807 æ. 53 WadV.
 ii Eunice, bp 14 Sep 1761 NoHC.
 iii Abigail, b 20 Feb 1767 NHV, bp 14 Sep 1761 NoHC, d 16 Sep 1761 NoHC.
 iv Abner, b 4 May 1769 NHV, bp 14 Feb 1762 NoHC; Census (NoH) 1-0-2.
 v Phoebe, b 3 Dec 1760 NHV, bp 14 Feb 1762 NoHC.
 vi Daniel, bp 16 Jan 1763 NoHC, d c. 1846; m 1795 Lucretia Hoffman.
 vii Abigail, b 16 Jan 1765 NHV
 viii Asaph, "son" bp 26 July 1767 NoHC, d 1831 æ. 65 (at Wat) NHTT; m Lydia da. James & Patience (Todd) Bishop, b 20 Feb 1770 NHV. Children: (1) Lucinda, b c. 1798, d 2 Oct 1847 æ. 49 NHTT. (2) Sophronia, b 15 Sep 1800 NHTT, d 14 May 1884 NHTT. (3) Justus Bishop, b c. 1803, d 1 Dec 1820 æ. 17 NHTT.
 ix Jesse, bp 29 Oct 1769 NoHC, d 14 July 1787 æ. 17-10 NoHC.
 x Daughter, bp Nov 1772 NoHC, d 23 Feb 1773 NoHC.
 5 ABNER, b 21 Dec 1730 NHV, d 18 Oct 1755 NHV.
 6 LYDIA, b 15 Oct 1734 NHV, d 4 Sep 1760 NHV.
 JOHN & MARY (MERWIN) HULL:
 1 DEBORAH, b 26 Dec 1691 DV, d 17 Feb 1772 æ. 81 DV.
 2 JOHN, b 9 Jan 1693/4 DV, d s. p. 25 May 1753 DV.
 3 MARY, b 16 July 1696 DV, d after 1754.
 4 MARTHA, b c. 1698; m Abraham Wooster of Wat.
 5 DANIEL, b 15 Mar 1699/1700 DV, d 1768; m 2 Mar 1733/4 DV—Elizabeth da. Jonathan & Sarah (Riggs) Lum, b 15 Mar 1712/3 DV.
 i Daniel, b 20 Dec 1734 DV, d 8 Feb 1738 DV.
 ii Lemuel, b 7 Nov 1735 DV, bp 18 Jan 1736 DC, d 15 Feb 1738 DV.
 iii Elijah, b 7 Nov 1738 DV, bp 12 Nov 1738 DC, d s. p.
 iv Elizabeth, b 7 Nov 1738 DV, bp 12 Nov 1738 DC, d 9 Oct 1822 æ. 88 OaJV; m (1) 11 Oct 1764 DV—Wooster Twitchell; m (2) 23 Oct 1775 OaVC—Ichabod Dean.
 v Ebenezer, b 22 Dec 1741 DV, d 18 Jan 1764 DV.
 vi John, b 7 June 1744 DV.
 vii Jeremy, b 22 Oct 1752 DV; loyalist.
 6 PRISCILLA, b 3 June 1702 DV, d 23 Sep 1755 WadV, 25 Sep æ. 54 WadT; m 26 Sep 1727 WadV—Samuel Scott.
 7 MILES, b 6 July 1704 DV, d 20 Jan 1775 CC, 19 Jan WV; m 4 Dec 1729 WV—Mary da. Timothy & Thankful (Doolittle)

- Tuttle, b 3 Oct 1712 WV, d 21 Apr 1770 CC, WV.
 i Martha, b 29 Nov 1730 WV, bp Jan 1730/1 CC, d 14 June 1769 WadV; m 14 Aug 1760 FamV—Abiel Roberts.
 ii Esther, b 15 Sep 1743 WV, bp Sep 1733 CC, d 21 Nov 1751 WV; m 23 Jan 1751 WV—Josiah Smith.
 iii Elijah, b 10 Nov 1735 WV, bp Dec 1735 CC, d 19 May 1736 WV.
 iv Eunice, b 27 Mar 1738 WV, "child" bp 7 May 1738 CC; m 28 Jan 1762 WV—Matthias Hitchcock.
 v Mary, b 15 July 1740 WV, bp 10 Aug 1740 CC, d 14 Feb 1776 WV.
 vi Miles, b 24 Mar 1742/3 WV, bp Mar 1742/3 CC, d 26 Jan 1808 CC; Capt.; Census (C) 2-0-2; m 4 Dec 1761 WV—Eunice da. Ebenezer & Anna (Bates) Hull, b 7 Oct 1736 WV.
 vii Abigail, b 11 June 1745 WV, bp June 1745 CC; [m 8 Feb 1764 WadV—Joshua Moss].
 viii Abijah, b 10 June 1747 WV, bp 21 June 1747 CC; m 20 Apr 1774 WV, CC—Rachel da. Samuel & Rachel (Bunnell) Thompson, b 20 Apr 1755 WV. FAM. 18.
 8 ELIJAH, b 25 Mar 1707 DV, d 23 July 1709 DV.
 9 EBENEZER, b 8 July 1709 DV, d 19 Jan 1722/3 (drowned in Naugatuck River) DV.
 JOSEPH & MARY (NICHOLS) HULL:
 1 SAMUEL, b 15 Nov 1692 DV, d 8 Sep 1751 æ. 59 DT2; m (1) 15 Jan 1724 DV—Anna da. John & Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Riggs, b 10 June 1704 DV, d 22 Mar 1730/1 æ. 27 DT1; m (2) 25 Sep 1735 SV—Sarah da. Abraham & Hannah (Riggs) Harger, b 4 Aug 1716 DV; m (3) Hannah Curtis.
 (By 1): i Child, b 25 Jan 1725 DV, "Ann" d 24 Feb 1737 æ. 17 (?) DT1.
 ii Hannah, b 11 May 1726 DV, d 13 Dec 1737 æ. 12 DT1.
 iii Eunice, b 19 Nov 1727 DV, d 17 Nov 1799 æ. 74 DT3; m 18 June 1746 DV, SV—John Wooster.
 (By 3): iv Samuel, b c. 1748, d 23 Oct 1806 F, 1806 æ. 63 DT2; Census (D) 2-4-6; m Abigail da. Jonathan & Abigail (Beecher) Hitchcock, b 15 July 1751 DV, d 20 Mar 1819 æ. 68 DT2.
 v Abijah, b June 1745 F, d 5 Jan 1814 F; Census (D) 3-2-6; rem. to Beever, Pa.; m 22 Dec 1773 F—Cathy Curtis; had issue.
 2 JOSEPH, b 28 May 1694 DV, d 12 June 1778 æ. 85 DT1; Capt.; m Sarah ———.
 i Sarah, b 7 Sep 1726 DV, d 7 May 1808 æ. 82 WadT; m 4 Dec 1760 WadV—Mark Leavenworth.
 ii Joseph, b 17 Feb 1727/8 DV, d 24 Sep 1775 æ. 48 DT1; m 3 May 1760 DV—Elizabeth da. William & Hannah (Peck) Clark, b 24 Sep 1732 DV, d 11 Feb 1826 æ. 94 DT

i; she m (2) 14 Oct 1776 *DV*—Joseph Tomlinson; she m (3) 13 Feb 1798 *OfC*—Joseph Osborn; m (4) James Masters. FAM. 20.

iii Elizabeth, b 18 Sep 1781 *DV*, d 16 Apr 1788 *z*. 7 *DTI*.
to Anna, b 9 June 1786 *DV*, bp 11 July 1786 *DC*, d 20 Aug 1776 *z*. 40 *DT2*; m 10 Oct 1761 *DV*—Richard Mansfield.

3 *CALB*, b 4 Feb 1695/6 *DV*, d 8 Sep 1789 *CC*; Ens.; m (1) 1 May 1724 *WV*—Mercy da. Nathan & Sarah (Beecher) Benham, b 6 Aug 1703 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1766 *WV*, 18 Apr *z*. 63 *CTI*; m (2) 2 Feb 1768 *WV*—Ruth da. John & Rebecca Merriam, wid. Josiah Robinson, b 12 Feb 1706 *Lynn, Mass.*, *V*, d 4 July 1776 *WV*, *CC*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 25 Apr 1725 *WV*, bp 7 Nov 1725 *CC*, d 19 Apr 1764 *WV*, Mar *CC*, 1 Apr *z*. 29 *CTI*; m 29 Apr 1752 *WV*, *CC*—Reuben Atwater.

ii Andrew, b 23 Aug 1728 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1774 *CC*, 22 Sep *z*. 49 *WV*, *CTI*; Lieut.; Census (C) 2-0-4; m 17 Oct 1750 *WV*—Lowly da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 10 May 1780 *WV*, d 15 Oct 1785 *CC*, *z*. 55 *CTI*.

iii Mary, b 27 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp June 1728 *CC*; m 8 Oct 1745 *WV*—Jotham Hitchcock.

to Samuel, b 22 Mar 1780 *WV*, bp May 1780 *CC*, d 27 Apr 1791 (at Wallingford, Vt.); m 28 Dec 1753 *WV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Hannah (Lewis) Cook, b 29 June 1735 *WV*, d 9 May 1808 (at Wallingford, Vt.). FAM. 22.

e Joseph, b 29 Aug 1732 *WV*, bp Oct 1732 *CC*, d 19 Oct 1732 *WV*.

el Abijah, b 14 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 9 Dec 1733 *CC*, d 14 Dec 1733 *WV*.

el Caleb, b 21 May 1735 *WV*, bp 19 May 1735 *CC*, d 8 Aug 1735 *WV*.

el Submit, b 12 Dec 1736 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 13 Feb 1737 *WV*.

to Joseph, b 10 June 1738 *WV*, bp June 1738 *CC*, d 4 Dec 1738 *WV*, *CC*.

z Patience, b 15 Oct 1740 *WV*, d 16 Sep 1765 *WV*, *z*. 15 *C* 71.

el Caleb, b 16 Dec 1742 *WV*, bp Dec 1742 *CC*, d 4 June 1767 *WV*, *CC*, *z*. 25 *CTI*; m Mary da. John & Hannah (Hall) Street, b 4 May 1740 *WV*; she m (2) 25 June 1772 *WV*—Joseph Moss.

4 *ANDREW*, b 13 Jan 1697/8 *DV*, d s. p.

5 *MARY*, b 13 Sep 1699 *DV*; m 2 Nov 1721 *DV*—Timothy Russell.

6 *SARAH*, b 13 Aug 1701 *DV*, d 1763; m (1) 1725 William Beach of St.; m (2) 1761 Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson.

7 *ABIJAH*, b Dec [1703] *DV*, d 10 Aug 1733 *z*. 28 *DTI*; m 30 Nov

1727 *DV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Tibbals) Hargett; she m (2) David Wakelee of St.
i Esther, b 13 Sep 1721—*DV*; m Zachariah Blackman of St. *ii* Mercy.

8 *NATHAN*, b 26 Nov 1709 *DV*, d s. p.

FAM. 7. *BENJAMIN* & *ELIZABETH* (ANDREWS) *HULL*:
 1 *ANDREW*, b 17 Aug 1694 *WV*, d s. p. 10 Dec 1717 *WV*.

2 *MARY*, b 31 Aug 1696 *WV*, d before 1741; m 7 Nov 1716 *WV*—Ebenezer Bronson.

3 *ELIZABETH*, b 7/8 Apr 1698 *WV*, d 11 June 1767 *z*. 70 *WT2*; m 12 Nov 1723 *WV*—Nathaniel Merriam.

4 *DAMARIS*, b 3/4 Feb 1700 *WV*, d 22 May 1787 *z*. 88 *F*; m 6 Feb 1722 *WV*—Elnathan Street.

5 *JOHN*, b 6 Oct 1702 *WV*, d 25 May 1768 *CC*, *z*. 67 *WV*; Dr.; m (1) 21 June 1727 *WV*—Sarah da. Gideon & Mary (Royce) Ives, b 9 Sep 1708 *WV*, d 29 Nov 1760 *WV*, *z*. 53 *CTI*; m (2) 20 Oct

1761 *WV*—Damaris da. Samuel & Ruth (Atwater) Ives, wid. Ebenezer Frost, b 6 July 1718 *NHV*, d 19 Nov 1802 *z*. 84-4

NoHC.

(By 1): *i* Zephaniah, b 15 Aug 1728 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1760 *WV*; Dr.; m 28 Mar 1749 *WV*—Hannah da. Moses & Lydia (Richardson) Doolittle, b 7 Nov 1732 *WV*, d 10 Nov 1760 *WV*, FAM. 24.

ii Lois, b 25 Sep 1780 *WV*, bp Sep 1780 *CC*, d 4 June 1803 *z*. 74 *CT2*; m (1) 20 Feb 1753 *WV*—Thomas Doolittle;

m (2) 3 Dec 1761 *WV*—Nathaniel Royce

iii Elizabeth, b 14 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp Feb 1732/3 *CC*; m 1 Jan 1752 *WV*—Ephraim Cook.

to Sarah, bp 1 June 1735 *CC*, "child" d 1735 *CC*.

e Sarah, b 12 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 *CC*, d 28 Jan 1740 *WV*.

el John, b 17 Apr 1739 *WV*, bp May 1739 *CC*, d 27 May 1739 *WV*.

el Desire, b 6 June 1740 *WV*, "child" d Aug 1740 *CC*.

el Sarah, b 17 Sep 1741 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1741 *CC*.

to John, b 15 Feb 1744 *WV*, bp Feb 1743/4 *CC*, d 8 June 1781 *CC*, *z*. 37 *CTI*; Dr.; m 13 Dec 1764 *WV*—Hannah da. Peter & Hannah (Smith) Hitchcock, b 23 Dec 1746 *WV*, FAM. 25.

z Amos, b 27 May 1747 (?) *WV*, bp Apr 1746 *CC*, d 1776 (in camp) *CC*, 3 Oct 1776 *z*. 31 *CTI*; Dr.; m 17 Oct 1764 *WV*—Martha da. Dan & Esther (Miles) Hitchcock, b 10 Apr 1748 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1801 *z*. 63 *CTI*; she m (2) 20 Nov 1778 *CC*—Dr. Gould Gift Norton. FAM. 26.

6 *ABIGAIL*, b 14 Jan 1704 *WV*, d 20 Jan 1774 *WV*; m 10 Dec 1719 *WV*—Eliassaph Merriam.

7 *SAMUEL*, b 1 Sep 1707 *WV*, d 17 Jan 1789 *CC*, *z*. 82 *CTI*; Capt.; m (1) 21 Feb 1733 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Love (Royce)

Hall, b 6 Dec 1713 *WV*, d 11 June 1763 *WV*, æ. 50 *CTI*; m (2) 28 Apr 1769 *CC*, *WV*—Lydia da. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker, wid. Daniel Humiston, b c. 1726, d 1 Jan 1809 æ. 83 *CTI*; she m (3) John Atwater.

(By 1): i Sarah, b 26 Jan 1734 *WV*, bp 5 Feb 1734 *CC*, d 3 May 1734 *WV*.

ii Samuel, b 6 Apr 1735 *WV*, d 22 Apr 1735 *WV*.

iii Samuel, b 12 Aug 1736 *WV*, bp Aug 1736 *CC*, d 30 Apr 1780 æ. 44 *CTI*; Capt.; m (1) 22 Jan 1761 *WV*—Sarah da. Daniel & Lydia (Parker) Humiston, b 14 Dec 1744 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1775 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 31 *CTI*; m (2) 1 Jan 1777 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, b 17 Feb 1748/9 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1811 æ. 62 *CTI*.

iv Sarah, b 22 Aug 1738 *WV*, bp Aug 1738 *CC*, d 17 Nov 1769 *WV*; m 22 Aug 1755 *WV*—Joseph Newton.

v Love, b 22 Aug 1738 *WV*, bp Aug 1738 *CC*, d s. p. after 1805; m Thomas Atwater.

vi Anna, b 19 June 1740 *WV*, bp June 1740 *CC*, d 17 June 1776 *WV*; m 16 Jan 1765 *WV*—Jared Newton.

vii Nathaniel, b 2 Oct 1742 *WV*, bp Oct 1742 *CC*, d s. p.

viii Jesse, b 27 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, bp Mar 1745 *CC*, d 17 Apr 1781 *CC*; m Hannah da. Jehiel & Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston, b 5 July 1748 *WV*; Census, Hannah (C) 1-1-8.

ix Lucy, b 24 Jan 1746/7 *WV*, bp Feb 1746/7 *CC*, d 5 Oct 1831 æ. 85 *WAT*; m (1) 5 July 1770 *WV*—Jared Hall; m (2) Isaac Benham.

x Eunice, b 23 June 1749 *WV*, bp July 1749 *CC*; m 15 Jan 1767 *WV*—Abraham Ives.

xi Levi, b 15 Oct 1751 *WV*, bp Oct 1751 *CC*, d 30 Oct 1751 *WV*.

xii Mehitabel, b 20 Oct 1752 *WV*, bp 1752 *CC*; m 1772 *WV*—David Badger.

xiii Lois, b 31 May 1755 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1825 æ. 71 *CTI*; m 19 Jan 1775 *WV*, *CC*—Asa Blakeslee.

xiv Mary, b 21 Aug 1759 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1764 æ. 5 *CTI*.

(By 2): xv Benjamin, b 30 June 1772 *WV*, d 3 May 1835 æ. 63 *CTI*; m Mary —, who d 3 Nov 1838 æ. 63 *CTI*.

8 SARAH, b 30 Mar 1710 *WV*; m 27 Dec 1732 *WV*—Samuel Hall.

9 BENJAMIN, b 6 July 1712 *WV*; Census (W) 3-0-3; m 17 Dec 1735 *WV*—Hannah Parmelee.

i Phebe, b 8 Jan 1737 *WV*; m 30 Nov 1755 *WV*—Zachariah Johnson.

ii Hannah, b 3 May 1739 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1760 *WV*; m 13 Apr 1757 *WV*—Charles Peck.

iii Benjamin, b 20 Oct 1741 *WV*, d 16 Jan 1767 (at Wtn)

WAT; Dr.; m 26 Aug 1763 *WV*—Esther da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, b 9 May 1746 *WV*, d 1829; she m (2) 1770 Jotham Curtis; m (3) 1798 Nathaniel Barnes; m (4) Elisha Wilcox. FAM. 30.

io Eliakim, b 1 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1767 æ. 23 *WV*.

v Charles, b 1 Mar 1744 *WV*, d 1 May 1815 æ. 75 (at W) Col/R; Census (W) 1-1-3; m 8 May 1776 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Lydia (Jones) Moss, b 22 Mar 1757 *WV*; had issue.

vi Svbiel, b 15 Apr 1746 *WV*, d 22 June 1758 *WV*.

vii Joel, b 6 Aug 1749 *WV*, d in Ohio; m 11 Feb 1783 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Hall) Newton, b 4 May 1758 *WV*, d 23 Aug 1816 æ. 59 *WAT*; had s. Anson.

viii Bede, b 11 Apr 1753 *WV*; m 2 Oct 1778 *WV*—Theophilus Moss.

ix Lois, b 1 Jan 1757 *WV*.

x Asabel, b 21 Aug 1759 *WV*.

FAM. 8. EBENEZER & LYDIA (MIX) HULL;

1 HANNAH, b 16 Apr 1707 *WV*; [?m 11 Jan 1743/4 *FarmV*—John Hart].

2 REBECCA, b c. 1708.

3 EBENEZER, b c. 1710, d 19 Feb 1777 *WV*; m 1 Sep 1731 *WV*—Anna da. Henry & Mary (Chaffield) Bates, b 11 Mar 1713 *WV*, d 1803.

i Dan, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1732 *WV*.

ii Joseph, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1732 *WV*.

iii Lydia, b 14 Apr 1734 *WV*; m 2 Sep 1759 *WV*—Nicholas Andrews.

iv Eunice, b 7 Oct 1736 *WV*; m 4 Dec 1761 *WV*—Miles Hull.

v Anna, b 13 Oct 1738 *WV*; m 13 Oct 1763 *FarmV*—Elijah Gaylord.

vi Mary, b c. 1740, d 8 Mar 1768 *WV*, *CC*; m 2 Aug 1764 *WV*—Ephraim Tuttle.

vii Joseph, b 1 Mar 1742/3 *WV*, d s. p. 11 Feb 1772 *WV*.

viii Rene, d 9 Aug 1784 *CC*; m 9 Apr 1768 *CV*—Benjamin Sperry.

ix Sarah, b 21 Aug 1775 *WV*.

x Ebenezer, b c. 1750, d 21 June 1807 æ. 57 *WAT*; Census (W) 1-2-4; m Patience —. FAM. 31.

xi Esther, b 27 Mar 1756 *WV*; m 19 May 1773 *WV*, *CC*—Abner Hitchcock.

FAM. 9. JEREMIAH & HANNAH (COOK) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 13 Nov 1712 *WV*, d 15 Aug 1755 *WV*; Dr.; m 28 Oct 1735 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Abigail (Payne) Andrews, b 15 June 1714 *WV*; she m (2) Maccok Ward.

i Moses, b c. 1736; m 5 May 1757 *WV*, *WCT*—Mary da. Stephen & Sarah (Hart) Ives, b 16 Apr 1735 *WV*. FAM. 32.

- # Molly, b 12 Mar 1738 *WV*; m (1) 28 Apr 1757 *WV*—Thomas Shepard; m (2) — Merriam.
- iii John, b 7 Mar 1741 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 88 *WVT*; Census (W) 1-2-3; m (1) 20 Mar 1769 *WV*—Lois da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, b c. 1743, d 6 Sep 1802 æ. 59 *WVT*; m (2) Phebe —, who d 3 Sep 1834 æ. 93 *WVT*.
- to Nathaniel, b 7 Mar 1743 *WV*, d 25 Feb 1771 *WV*; Dr.; m 13 Apr 1763 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 1776; she m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Amos Cook. Children: (1) George, b 8 Apr 1764 *WV*. (2) Chester, b 18 Jan 1766 *WV*; Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 1-0-0. (3) Wyllys, b 17 Apr 1769 *WV*; m Mehitabel da. Titus & Elizabeth (McKay) Hall, b 26 July 1773 *WV*.
- o Aaron, b 17 July 1746 *WV*; m 17 Nov 1769 *WV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Perry) Marchant, b 21 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 22 Sep 1807 æ. 56 *WVT*. Children: Cornelius, b 26 Sep 1770 *WV*; Hannah, b 26 Jan 1772 *WV*; Rachel, b 10 Jan 1774 *WV*; Aaron, b 3 Feb 1776 *WV*; Zerviah, b 13 May 1778 *WV*; Sally, b 5 June 1780 *WV*.
- et Abigail, b 1 Dec 1747 *WV*; m 23 Nov 1767 *WV*—Abel Thompson.
- et Hannah, b 1 July 1750 *WV*, d 24 Feb 1828 æ. 78 NoHT2, NoHC; m Asa Bray.
- 2 MOSKES, b 26 Dec 1714 *WV*, d 3 June 1736 *WV*.
- 3 TABITHA, (called "Molly"), b 3 Mar 1717 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1740 *WV*; m 12 July 1737 *WV*—Timothy Bartholomew.
- 4 HANNAH, b 18 May 1721 *WV*; m (1) 31 Aug 1742 *WV*—Jehiel Tuttle; m (2) Stephen Andrews.
- 5 ANNA; m 3 Aug 1741 *WV*—Enos Benham.
- 6 JEREMIAH, b 5 Jan 1729 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1790 æ. 60 *WVT*; m (1) 18 Jan 1753 *WV*—Mary da. Caleb & Ruth (Sedgwick) Merriam, b c. 1735, d 22 Aug 1775 æ. 41 *WVT*; m (2) 30 Sep 1776 *WV*—Eunice [da. Nathaniel & Lois (Curtis)] Curtis, b [12 Apr 1750 *WV*]. He had a nat. child by Ann Royce, b 1751 NHCC.
- (By 1): i Caleb, b 1 Dec 1753 *WV*.
- # Samuel, b 6 Dec 1755 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1822 æ. 68 *WVT*; m Lois [Peck], who d 30 Jan 1830 æ. 65 *WVT*; she m (2) Charles Ives.
- iii Ann, b 22 Mar 1758 *WV*; [m Jacob Royce].
- to Mary, b 7 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1849; res. Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.; m 3 Feb 1785 *WV*—Theophilus Peck.
- o Jeremiah, b 18 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1843 æ. 81 *WVT*; Census (W) 1-0-4; m (1) Sarah Barker da. John & Eunice (Barker) Beadles, b 6 June 1765 *WV*, d 14 Apr 1792 æ. 27 *WVT*; m (2) Phebe da. Nathaniel & Alice

- (Hall) Hart, b 29 Apr 1772 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1855 æ. 84 *WTF* FAM. 35.
- i.
- et Ruth, b 4 May 1765 *WV*.
- et Abigail, b 1 Sep 1767 *WV*.
- et Susanna, b 15 Jan 1770 *WV*.
- (By 2): i Benjamin, b 29 June 1778 *WV*.
- 7 JOSEPH, b 24 May 1783 *WV*, d 23 June 1777 *PC*; m 1754 Hannah [probably wid. or da. of James] Corbett; she m (2) 28 Nov 1782 *PC*—Job Bronson.
- i Mary, b 20 Sep 1755 *WV*.
- # Caldwell, b 2 Jan 1769 *WV*.
- iii (perhaps) Patience; m 21 Dec 1780 *PC*—Felix Curtis.
- to (perhaps) Hannah; m 13 Nov 1780 *PC*—Daniel Bronson.
- o (perhaps) Lois, d 7 May 1778 *PC*.
- 8 PATIENCE, b 1735 *WV*.
- 9 EZRA & ANNIS (JOHNSON) HULL:
- 1 JOHN, b 21 Feb 1772 *WVT*, d 8 Sep 1823 æ. 52 *WVT*; m Sena —, who d 10 Nov 1864 æ. 86 *WVT*.
- 2 JANE, b 8 Feb 1774 *WVT*, d 21 Nov 1799 æ. 25 *WVT*; m David Hoadley.
- 3 SARAH, b c. 1776, d 9 Aug 1794 æ. 18 *WVT*.
- 4 ESTHER, b c. 1781, d 24 Jan 1810 æ. 29 *WVT*.
11. JAMES & MARY (BALL) HULL.
- 1 ELIZABETH, b c. 1767, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2*, d 20 Sep 1812 æ. 46 *Selemz*; m Isaiah Gunn.
- 2 JOEL, b c. 1770, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2*; m Mehitabel da. Jobamah & Hannah (Candee) Gunn, b 22 Mar 1777 *WVT*, d 16 June 1849 æ. 72 *Selemz*.
- i Orrin, b 10 Feb 1794 *WVT*; m.
- ii Alma, d 31 Aug 1796 *WVT* (Gundown).
- iii Alma, b 29 Aug 1797 *WVT*.
- to Henry, b 12 Jan 1804 *WVT*.
- o Daniel, b 23 Mar 1806 *WVT*, d 15 Mar 1838 æ. 32 *Selemz*.
- 3 LUCY, bp 11 July 1773 *NHC2*; m 21 Dec 1788 *NHC2*—Herciah Bradley.
- 4 ABIAH, bp 10 Mar 1776 *NHC2*.
- 5 LYDIA, bp 19 July 1778 *NHC2*.
- 6 AMELIA, bp 21 July 1782 *NHC2*; m John Gunn.
- 7 MERCY, bp 21 July 1782 *NHC2*.
- 8 ASENATH, bp Mar 1785 *NHC2*.
12. JOSEPH & ABIAH (ALLING) HULL:
- 1 WILLIAM, b 11 Apr 1774 *NHV*, d 22 June 1812 æ. 38 *NHHT*.
12. JOSEPH & DAMARIS (HULL) HULL:
- 2 MARY; m 14 Dec 1793 *NHC1*—Newman Greenleaf.
- 3 ABIAH, b 3 Jan 1779 *NHV*, d 16 Feb 1847 æ. 68 *NHHT*; m Elijah Davis.
13. DAVID & HANNAH (PUNDERSON) HULL:
- 1 THOMAS, b c. 1775, d Jan 1841 æ. 66 *WHD*; m Hannah da Aaron

& Anna [Graham] Thomas. Children: John Thomas; Samuel; Mary, m Harvey Alling; Elizabeth, m Sylvester Colburn; Hannah P., m William Smith; & Martha, m Sullivan M. Colburn.

2 ELISHA, b c. 1778, d 8 Apr 1842 æ. 64 NHV; m 22 Jan 1804 NH C1—Huldah da. Glover & Hannah (Hotchkiss) Ball, b 29 Apr 1779 NHV, d 23 Aug 1854 æ. 75-3-25 NHV.

3 ELIAS, b c. 1782, d 21 Jan 1862 æ. 80 NHV; m 14 Jan 1805 NHZ —Sena da. Timothy & Martha (Turner) Potter.

4 ELAM, b c. 1785, d 15 July 1863 æ. 78 NHV; m 1811 Nancy da. Lemuel & Margaret (Green) Benham, b 17 Dec 1789 NHV.

5 DAVID, b c. 1788, d 5 Dec 1863 æ. 65 NHT1, (insane) NHV; m Fanny Dickerson.

6 HANNAH, b c. 1791, d 4 Aug 1864 æ. 73 NHT2; m Silas Ford.

FAM. 14. SAMUEL & MABEL (?BRADLEY) HULL:

1 SIDNEY, b 28 Aug 1784 NHT1, bp 2 Dec 1784 NHC2, d 21 Aug 1861 NHT1; m (1) 20 May 1808 Rebecca da. Amos & Amelia (Beecher) Alling, b 4 Apr 1787 NHT1, d 17 Feb 1819 NHT1; m (2) Esther da. James & Esther (Tuttle) Bradley, b 19 Feb 1788 F, d 18 Oct 1823 æ. 35 NHT1; m (3) Martha Jinks da. John L. & Phebe Abbott of Andover, Mass., who d 3 Dec 1836 æ. 37 NHT1; m (4) Sarah Kneeland Abbott, her sister, who d 2 Jan 1854 æ. 56 NHT1; m (5) Anna da. Daniel Colburn, b 26 May 1801 NHT1, d 31 Aug 1886 NHT1, æ. 85-3 NHV.

i Amelia, b 20 Apr 1809, d 16 June 1837; m 4 Apr 1830 William Abbott.

ii Algernon Sidney, b 28 Jan 1811, d 12 July 1873; m 24 Aug 1835 Jeanette A. Scranton.

iii Isaac, b 16 Mar 1813; m 1835 Susan Bradley.

iv Rebecca, b 24 Feb 1815, d 6 Mar 1849; m 5 Feb 1837 John Townsend.

v Samuel J. of Sarah Elizabeth. vi Martha Abbott.

2 EBENEZER, bp 9 Apr 1788 NHC2, d 1802 æ. 16 (at Surinam) Conf. journal.

3 ALMIRA, bp 11 July 1790 NHC2, d 18 Feb 1869 æ. 78 NHT1.

4 HEZEKIAH, b c. 1796, d 3 Aug 1823 æ. 27 (at Alexandria, La.) NHT1; Rev.

FAM. 15. JOHN & MARTHA (PARDNER) HULL:

1 JOHN, b 18 Apr 1771 F, d 4 Sep 1864 F; res. Oxford, N. Y.; m Hannah Wood.

2 DAUGHTER, d 23 Oct 1773 NoHC.

3 SARAH, b c. 1775, d 4 Aug 1795 æ. 20 NoHC.

4 EBENEZER, b 15 Nov 1776 F, d 24 July 1849 F; res. Oxford, N. Y.; m 2 Jan 1803 NoHV—Bede da. Joseph & Lydia (Jacobs) Jacobs, b 2 July 1779 NHV.

5 ELI, b [12 May 1778], d 14 Sep 1854 æ. 76 HNT3, æ. 76-4-2 HV;

m (1) Amelia da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, wid. Jesse Munson, b 13 May 1779 NHV, d 11 Dec 1813 æ. 35 HNT3; m (2) 1 May 1814 OC—Mehitabel da. Josiah & Rebecca (Thomas) Pardee, b 1777 MF, d 8 Dec 1831 æ. 56 HNT3; m (3) 31 Aug 1832 NoHV—Anna Talmadge of Northford, who d 22 May 1839 æ. 63 HNT3.

6 ROSANNAH, b c. 1781, d 3 Feb 1846 æ. 65 NoHT1; m 22 Apr 1801 NoHC—Thomas Smith.

7 ELIJAH, b 14 Jan 1784 NoHV, d 24 Aug 1871 æ. 87 NoHT3; m 20 Dec 1812 NoHV—Nancy da. Philemon & Lydia (Brockett) Blakeslee, b 8 Nov 1787 NoHV, d 17 June 1872 æ. 84 NoHT3.

8 ELISAPH, b 30 Oct 1786 NoHV, d 22 Jan 1876; m 30 Dec 1811 NoHV—Rhoda Clark.

FAM. 16. BENJAMIN & HANNAH (HUMISTON) HULL:

1 BENJAMIN LYMAN, bp 1781 NoHx.

2 JESSE.

3 EZRA WHITTING, b 10 Jan 1786 NoHV, bp 1786 NoHx.

4 JAMES CHAUNCEY, bp 1788 NoHx.

5 LAVINIA, bp 1791 NoHx.

6 HANNAH, bp 1793 NoHx.

7 ORRIN; m 13 Nov 1820 NHV—Hannah Botsford of D.

8 MABEL; m 27 Jan 1822 NoHV—Amos Bassett of Il.

9 JARVIS, b 15 June 1800 F, d 25 June 1872 F; m Eliza Gay.

FAM. 17. MILES & EUNICE (HULL) HULL:

1 AMZI, b 29 May 1762 WVV, d 3 Oct 1795 æ. 33 WTT1, WdC; Dr.; Census (Wd) 1-2-2; m Mary Ann Kasson; she m (2) Gideon Leavenworth.

i Aurelius, b 31 Oct 1788 F, bp 28 Jan 1787 WdC, d 29 Oct 1794 æ. 8 WTT1.

ii Aurelius Bevil, b 12 Oct 1788 F, bp 10 Oct 1788 WdC, d 17 May 1826 (at Worcester, Mass.); B. A. (Yale, 1807); Rev.; m 5 Mar 1817 Abigail Elizabeth da. Joseph & Aurelia (Mills) Darling, bp 30 May 1790 NoHV, d 9 Jan 1860 æ. 70 NHT1.

iii Sophia, bp 15 Mar 1791 WdC, d 22 Jan 1794 WdC, 19 Jan æ. 3 WTT1.

iv Amanda, bp 21 June 1793 WdC, d 22 Sep 1795 WdC, 24 Sep æ. 2-4 WTT1.

2 MOLLY, b 7 June 1764 WVV; m Levi Douglas.

3 LUTHER, b 10 June 1766 WVV; Census (C) 1-0-1.

4 EUNICE, b 30 Apr 1768 WVV, bp 12 June 1768 CC; m 20 July 1789 CC—Nathan Baldwin.

5 MILES, b 16 Dec 1769 WVV, bp 28 Jan 1770 CC, d 24 Apr 1801 æ. 31 WTT2; m Deborah da. Joseph & Mindwell (Royce) Merriam, b 23 Oct 1776 WVV, d 31 Oct 1802 æ. 26 WTT2.

i Elijah G. ii Amanda, d 1807.

6 JOSEPH, b 23 Mar 1772 WVV, bp 26 Apr 1772 CC.

7 EBENEZER, b 22 Oct 1776 *WV*, bp 5 Jan 1777 *CC*.

FAM. 18. ABUJAH & RACHEL (THOMPSON) HULL (family incomplete):

1 ANER, b 21 Mar 1775 *WV*, "Anna," bp 19 Oct 1776 *CC*.

2 ROSETTA, b 4 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 13 Apr 1777 *CC*.

3 AZUBA, b 5 July 1780 *CV*, bp 15 July 1781 *CC*; m 3 Oct 1802 *CC*—Abner Bunnell.

4 ABUJAH, b 11 Oct 1783 *CV*, bp 23 Nov 1783 *CC*.

5 ESTHER, b 10 Aug 1789 *CV*, bp 24 May 1789 *CC*.

FAM. 19. SAMUEL & ABIGAIL (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

1 EUNICE, bp 12 Mar 1769 *Dx*, d 1 Mar 1817 *z.* 49 *DT2*; m William Mansfield.

2 LUCY, bp 30 Dec 1770 *Dx*; m Josiah Masters of Seatons (?), N. Y. [Perhaps Saghticoke N. Y., is meant.]

3 NABBY, bp 12 Oct 1772 *Dx*; m George Riel of N. Y. State.

4 CHARITY, b c. 1775; m Munson Smith of N. Y. State.

5 SAMUEL, b c. 1777, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx*, d 19 Mar 1844 *z.* 67 *DT2*; m (1) Lavinia da. Henry Deming of Wethersfield, who d 4 July 1804 *z.* 23 *DT2*; m (2) Betsey ———, who d 19 May 1852 *z.* 68 *DT2*.

6 ABUJAH, b c. 1779, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx*; m.

7 WILLIAM, bp 9 Mar 1783 *Dx*.

8 NANCY, bp 19 Dec 1784 *Dx*, d 31 July 1785 *z.* 0-9 *DT2*.

9 KNEELAND, b c. 1786, d 1806 *z.* 20 *DT2*.

10 NANCY, b c. 1790, d 1806 *z.* 16 *DT2*.

FAM. 20. JOSEPH & ELIZABETH (CLARK) HULL:

1 JOSEPH, b 27 Oct 1750 *DV*, d Jan 1825; Lieut.; m (1) Sarah da. Daniel Bennett, b c. 1751, d 9 Nov 1803 *z.* 50 *HuntingtonC*; m (2) Lucy da. Isaac & Lucy (Clark) Smith, wid. Joseph Wheeler, b 22 Dec 1754 *DV*; m (3) 8 Feb 1821 *DV*—Free love, wid. Silas Nichols

(By 1): i Joseph, bp 20 Sep 1772 *DC*, d 1810 (N. Y. State); m 1800 Susan Barton.

ii Isaac, b 9 Mar 1773 *F*, bp 6 June 1773 *DC*, d Feb 1843; Commodore, U. S. Navy; m Anna Hart of Saybrook.

iii Levi, bp 14 Jan 1776 *DC*, d 23 Jan 1848; m 1811 Mary Wheeler.

iv William, bp 17 Feb 1782 *DC*, d 1812 (at N. Y.).

v Daniel, bp 25 Apr 1784 *DC*, d 1817 (in Miss.).

vi Henry, b c. 1788, d 1833 (Huntington).

vii Charles, b c. 1792, d at N. Y.

2 WILLIAM, b 24 Jan 1753 *DV*, bp 24 June 1753 *Dx*, d 25 Nov 1825; B. A. (Yale, 1772); Maj. Gen.; Judge; Senator (Mass.) 1798-1805; Gov. of Mich. Territory 1805-1812; m 1781 Sarah da. Abraham Fuller of Newtown; issue, 7 das. & 1 s., Capt. Abraham Fuller, k. at Lundy's Lane 25 July 1814.

3 SAMUEL, b 5 Aug 1755 *DV*; Lieut.; m.

4 ELIZABETH, b 27 Jan 1769 *DV*, bp 25 Feb 1769 *DC*, d 1842; m Isaac Smith.

5 ISAAC, b 28 Dec 1760 *DV*, bp 8 Mar 1761 *DC*, d 1829 (at Monroe, Mich.); m Martha Clark, who d 1817 *z.* 64; issue 10 children.

6 DAVID, b 27 Mar 1765 *DV*, bp 5 May 1765 *DV*, d 1834; B. A. (Yale, 1782); Dr.; res. Fairfield; m 10 Nov 1789 ——— da. Rev. Andrew Elliott of Boston.

7 SARAH, b 6 Jan 1769 *DV*, bp 5 Mar 1769 *DC*; m 11 Oct 1795 Andrew son Gillet.

8 LEVI, b 29 Apr 1771 *DV*, bp 5 May 1771 *DC*, d 10 Oct 1775 *m. 5 DT1*.

FAM. 21. ANDREW & LOWLY (COOK) HULL:

1 DAMARIS, b 18 Sep 1751 *WV*, bp 3 Nov 1751 *CC*, d 4 Mar 1829 *z.* 78 *NH71*; m 14 Dec 1775 *CC*—Joseph Hull of NH.

2 LOWLY, b 16 Feb 1753 *WV*, d 10 June 1810 *z.* 57 *CT1*; m Elizabeth Hitchcock.

3 HANNAH, b 6 Dec 1754 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1800 *z.* [42] *CT1*; m 10 Feb 1773 *CC*—Lucius Tuttle.

4 SARAH, b c. 1756.

5 ANDREW, b 6 Oct 1758 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1827 *z.* 69 *CT1*; Gen.; m 21 Sep 1781 *CC*—Elizabeth Mary Ann da. Reuben & Mary (Russell) Atwater, b 7 Sep 1760 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1838 *z.* 78 *CT1*.

i Endocia, bp 20 Oct 1782 *CC*, d 12 Jan 1849; m 10 Mar 1803 *CC*—Samuel A. Foote, Gov. of Conn.

ii Son, b [5 July 1784], d 25 July 1784 *z.* 0-0-20 *CT1*.

iii Son, b & d 21 May 1785 *CT1*.

iv Merab Atwater, bp 28 Jan 1787 *CC*; m 12 May 1828 *CV*—Henry Whittlesley of Catskill, N. Y.

v Betsey, bp 15 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 20 Oct 1789 *z.* 0-3 *CT1*.

vi Betsey, bp 19 Dec 1790 *CC*; m 3 Oct 1821 *CV*—Rev. Am-brose Seymour Todd of Stamford.

vii Sally, bp 2 Mar 1794 *CC*; m 24 Dec 1825 *CV*—Rev. John Wurts Cloud of Jefferson Co., Miss.

viii Mary, bp 25 Sep 1796 *CC*; m 20 Oct 1819 *CV*—William R. Hitchcock.

ix Andrew, bp 29 July 1798 *CC*, d 30 Sep 1804 *z.* 7 *CT1*.

x Adaline, bp 7 Apr 1802 *CC*; m Rev. ——— Mason.

6 DASUBA, b 10 Nov 1760 *WV*, d 8 May 1822 *z.* 61 *BristolT*; m James Hotchkiss.

7 MERRY, b 4 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 15 June 1790 *z.* 27 *CT1*; m 11 Dec 1783 *CC*—David Royce.

8 ESTHER, b 24 Oct 1764 *WV*, d 19 Feb 1789 *z.* 24 *CT1*; m 30 Dec 1785 *CC*—Merriman Hotchkiss.

9 JOSEPH, b & d 1 Dec 1766 *CT1*.

10 LOVICY.

FAM. 22. SAMUEL & EUNICE (COOK) HULL:

1 [SON, b 1 Jan 1755, d in infancy].

2 JEDEDIAH, b 26 Feb 1766 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1783 *CC*, *z.* 23 *CT1*; m 17 Feb 1780 *CC*—Abigail da. John & Hannah (Thompson) Atwater; she m (2) 8 Oct 1786 *CC*—Edward Goodyear; m (8)

Solomon Alcott.

- 1 Lois Elizabeth, b 18 Nov 1780 CV; m 31 Mar 1802 CC—Benoni Dickerman; res. Delaware Co., Ohio.
 2 Abigail Alma, bp 24 Nov 1782 CC, d 4 Feb 1788 CC, 3 Feb $\approx$. 0-5 CTI.

3 SON, d 2 Feb 1758 CTI.

- 4 SAMUEL, b 27 May 1759 WV, d 27 Oct 1828 $\approx$. 70 CTI; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 26 May 1785 WV, CC—Abigail Ann da. Amos & Abigail (Ives) Doolittle, b 27 Jan 1766 WV, d 10 Oct 1835 $\approx$. 69 CTI.

- 1 Stella, b 28 Mar 1786 CV, bp 4 June 1786 CC, d 13 Dec 1841 $\approx$. 56; m Jonathan Law.

- 2 Jedediah, b 19 Nov 1788 CV, d 25 Feb 1837 $\approx$. 49 CTI; insane.

- 3 Ann, b 13 Jan 1794 F, bp 17 Aug 1794 CC, d 27 Aug 1818 $\approx$. 25 CTI.

- 4 Linda, b 6 Feb 1796 F, d 30 Apr 1865; m David Brooks.

- 5 Eunice, b 12 Nov 1798 F, bp 17 Feb 1799 CC; m Birdsey Booth of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

- 6 Charlotte L., b 9 Sep 1800 F; m John Olmstead of Hartford.

- 7 Samuel Cook, b 4 Aug 1802 F, bp 17 Oct 1802 CC, d 26 Aug 1804 $\approx$. 3 CTI.

- 8 Samuel, b 4 Feb 1805 F; res. Morris, Ill.

- 9 Julius, b 1 July 1807 F, bp 27 Feb 1807 CC; res. Ohio; m Lucy Ives.

- 10 Andrew Franklin, b 13 Jan 1811 F, bp 5 May 1811 CC, d 1 Jan 1845 CV; m Adeline Munson.

- 11 ZEPHANIAH, b 1 May 1761 WV, d 20 Feb 1840; Census (Wallingford, Vt.) 3-0-3.

- 12 EPAPHRAS, b 9 Apr 1763 WV, d 13 Apr 1827 (at Wallingford, Vt.); Census (C) 1-1-2.

- 13 EUNICE, b 16 Apr 1765 WV, d 18 Dec 1820 (at Cazenovia, N. Y.); m Sheriff Whipple.

- 14 LOIS, b 1 Feb 1767 WV, d 20 Oct 1777 $\approx$. 11 WV, CTI.

- 15 CALER, b 9 Nov 1768 WV, d 9 Aug 1816 (at Wallingford, Vt.)

- 16 ELIZABETH, b 23 Oct 1770 WV, d 13 Oct 1777 $\approx$. 7 WV, CTI.

- 17 JOSEPHUS, b 24 Aug 1772 WV, d 18 Mar 1818 (at Wallingford, Vt.).

- 18 HANNAH, b 11 Oct 1775 WV; m A. Mescham of Wallingford, Vt.

FAM. 23. CALED & MARY (STREET) HULL:

- 1 AMBROS, b 22 Mar 1764 WV; [2m Mary da. Elihu Atwater].

- 2 ABIAATH, b 13 Jan 1766 WV; Census (C) 1-1-1; m Anna Hudson.

- 3 MARY, b 14 Aug 1767 WV; m David Hudson.

FAM. 24. ZEPHANIAH & HANNAH (DOOLITTLE) HULL:

- 1 LYDIA, b 22 Dec 1749 WV, bp Feb 1749/50 CC, d 21 Feb 1749/50

WV.

- 2 TITUS, b 25 Mar 1750/1 WV, bp Mar 1751 CC; Dr.; Census (Bethlehem) 3-3-7; rem. to Danbury & N. Y. State; m (1) 4 Nov 1773 WV—Lucy Parmelee; m (2) 1778 Olive (—) Parmelee.

- 3 LYDIA, b 23 Jan 1753 WV, d 28 July 1840 $\approx$. 88 CTI; m (1) 22 Nov 1769 WV—Joseph Judson; m (2) 28 Dec 1785 CV, CC—Amasa Clark.

- 4 ANDREW, b 8 Dec 1754 WV, d 31 Mar 1824 $\approx$. 70 CTI; Census (C) 1-0-4; m 30 Nov 1774 WV—Naomi da. Rea & Abigail (Moss) Lewis, b c. 1754, d 28 Oct 1824 $\approx$. 71 CTI.

- 1 Naomi Hannah, b 25 June 1778 WV, bp 27 Sep 1789 CC, d 24 June 1849 $\approx$. 71 CTI; m Sep 1797 Conn Journal—William Brown.

- 5 HANNAH, b 28 Jan 1757 WV, d 16 Nov 1760 WV.

- 6 SARAH, b 17 May 1759 WV, d 15 Nov 1760 WV.

FAM. 25. JOHN & HANNAH (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

- 1 JOHN, b 8 Oct 1765 WV, d 4 Feb 1768 WV, 1769 $\approx$. 3 CTI.

- 2 ELIAKIM, b 11 Mar 1767 WV; res. Farm.

- 3 JOHN, b 2 May 1770 WV, bp 10 June 1770 CC; res. Farm.

- 4 NIMROD, b 11 Feb 1773 WV, bp 21 Feb 1773 CC, d 26 Jan 1824 $\approx$. 51 Wd T3; Dr.; m (1) Amy Lewis, who d 1 Jan 1818 $\approx$. 43 Wd T3; m (2) Amelia Seeley.

- 5 PETER, bp 15 Oct 1775 CC.

- 6 HANNAH, b 11 Apr 1778 WV, bp 24 May 1778 CC.

FAM. 26. AMOS & MARTHA (HITCHCOCK) HULL:

- 1 ZEPHANIAH, b 15 July 1765 WV, d 19 Sep 1769 WV, CC, 18 Sep $\approx$. 5 CTI.

- 2 MARTHA, b 21 Mar 1767 WV; m 16 Feb 1788 CC—Samuel Tuttle.

- 3 ZEPHANIAH, b 21 Feb 1770 WV, bp 23 Apr 1770 CC, d 17 Sep 1774 $\approx$. 5 CTI, 15 Sep WV.

- 4 AMOS, b 1 May 1773 WV, bp 9 May 1773 CC, d 5 Oct 1774 WV, $\approx$. 2 CTI.

- 5 AMOS GIFT, bp 15 Oct 1775 CC; Dr.; m (1) c. 1797, Betsey H. da. Ira & Caroline (Shattuck) Bartholomew, b c. 1779, d 11 Sep 1798 $\approx$. 21 New Hartford, N. Y.; m (2) 3 Mar 1799 Bdc—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Chloe Morris, bp 22 Aug 1779 Bdc, d at Whitestown c. Oct 1802 Conn Journal, 1 Oct $\approx$. 28 New Hartford, N. Y.; m (3) Eunice —, who d 5 Aug 1812 $\approx$. 33 New Hartford, N. Y.; m (4) Lydia da. Aaron & Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & SARAH (HUMISTON) HULL:

- 1 SARAH, b 10 Nov 1761 WV, d 31 Aug 1766 WV, $\approx$. 5 CTI.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & HANNAH (ATWATER) HULL:

- 2 SARAH HUMISTON, b 21 Oct 1777 WV, bp 26 Oct 1777 CC.

- 3 BETSEY, b 22 Feb 1779 WV, bp 28 Feb 1779 CC, d 15 May 1852 $\approx$. 73 CTI; m 13 Sep 1800 CV—Bethuel Flagg.

- 4 SAMUEL, bp 4 Mar 1781 CC, d 5 May 1834 $\approx$. 54 CTI; m 30 Jan

1817 CV—Alma da. Jesse & Lois (Doolittle) Humiston, b 8 Feb 1787 CV, d 14 Oct 1864 s. 70 CTI.

FAM. 23. JESSE & HANNAH (PRESTON) HULL:

1 THELUS, bp 22 Nov 1778 CC; Census (C) 1-2-2; rem. to Ohio; m Mary da. Jared & Anna (Hull) Newton, b 9 Sep 1766 WV. His children Philome, Samuel, Gilbert, Mary, Anna, Lyman & Elizabeth were bp 11 May 1804 CC. Philome m 28 Sep 1806 CC—Reuben Bunnell.

2 SAMUEL, b 1769 CV, bp 22 Nov 1778 CC, d 8 Dec 1857 s. 90 CTI; m 20 Feb 1810 CC—Rebecca Manwaring, who d 24 Apr 1884 s. 98 CTI.

3 SARAH, bp 22 Nov 1778 CC; m c. 1796 Mark Smith of L.

4 HANNAH, bp 22 Nov 1778 CC.

5 LOVE, bp 22 Nov 1778 CC.

6 MARY ANN, bp 23 Feb 1779 CC; m 5 Jan 1801 CC—Reuel Blake.

7 RUTH, bp 10 June 1781 CC.

FAM. 29. BENJAMIN & MARY (—) HULL:

1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1794, bp 16 June 1805 CC, d 2 Aug 1830 s. 36 CTI; m Hannah Horchies, who d 14 July 1878 s. 33 CTI.

2 LUCY ANN, bp 16 June 1805 CC; m Samuel U. Besch.

3 BENJAMIN RICE, bp 16 June 1805 CC; res. Canada.

4 AMASA, bp 16 June 1805 CC.

5 DARIUS, bp 16 June 1805 CC; m Martha —, who d 16 Mar 1868 s. 53 CTI.

6 MARY, bp 27 Nov 1808 CC, d 6 Apr 1812 s. 4 CTI.

7 SAMUEL LEVI, bp 7 July 1811 CC, d 1 June 1813 s. 3 CTI.

8 ABRAHAM, b c. 1814, d 10 Oct 1839 s. 25 CTI.

9 SAMUEL LEE, b c. 1818, d 6 Jan 1838 s. 20 CTI.

FAM. 30. BENJAMIN & ESTHER (MERIAM) HULL:

1 BENJAMIN (name changed from Salmon), b 11 Dec 1763 WV.

2 LOB, b 6 July 1765 WV, d young.

3 ESTHER, b 3 Mar 1767 WV; m Noah Warner.

FAM. 31. EBENEZER & PATIENCE (—) HULL:

1 JOSEPH, d Mar 1818; m Rebecca da. Josiah Mix.

2 ISA, b c. 1788, d s. p. 13 Oct 1812 s. 24 CTI.

3 SARAH; m Amos Austin.

4 AMY, b c. 1791, d 22 Nov 1827 s. 36 CTI; m 1 Jan 1809 CC—Lyman Hitchcock.

FAM. 32. MOSES & MARY (IVES) HULL (family incomplete):

1 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1767 WV, d 19 Sep 1772 WV.

2 SARAH, b 28 Oct 1758 WV.

3 DAVID, b 17 June 1761 WV.

4 SAMUEL, b 23 Aug 1763 WV.

5 ZEPHANIAH, b 26 Apr 1765 WV.

6 NATHANIEL, b 2 Mar 1771 WV.

7 MARY, b 10 July 1772 WV.

8 MOSES, b 29 Aug 1776 WV.

FAM. 33. JOHN & LOIS (BEADLES) HULL:

1 NATHANIEL, b 7 Sep 1759 WV, d 19 Jan 1762 WV.

2 MARY, b 30 Aug 1762 WV.

3 NATHANIEL, b 7 May 1764 WV, d 21 May 1764 WV.

4 SARAH, b 15 Oct 1765 WV; m Samuel Wolcott.

5 LOWLY, b 4 June 1767 WV; m 23 Sep 1787 WV—Reuben Ives.

6 EUNICE, b 16 Dec 1769 WV, d 12 Oct 1826 s. 56 WTI; m Ephraim A. Humiston.

7 MATILDA, b 29 Apr 1773 WV; m Samuel G. Simpson.

8 DIANA, b c. 1783, d 21 Dec 1863 s. 80 WTI; m Benjamin Tyler Cook.

FAM. 34. SAMUEL & LOIS (PRECK) HULL:

1 WILLIAM; m Alma da. Reuben Hall.

2 BETSEY, b c. 1790, d 12 Apr 1799 s. 9 WTI.

3 SYLVESTER, b c. 1794, d 16 Nov 1823 s. 35 WTI; m Delilah da. Benajah Moss.

4 LOIS; m Miles Ives.

5 JEREMIAH & SARAH B. (BEADLES) HULL:

1 ALMA; m Ira Morse.

2 JULIA; m Ira Andrews.

3 SARAH R., b c. 1789, d 9 Sep 1791 s. 2 WTI.

4 SYLVESTER, b c. 1792, d 8 Feb 1792 s. 7 wks. WTI.

5 JEREMIAH & PHEBE (HART) HULL:

5 PHILIP; m Betsey Cook.

6 HIRAM; m Caroline Ives.

7 MARY.

8 LUCY; m Senator Blakeslee.

9 ORRIN; m Ann Dowd.

10 JEREMIAH; m Sophronia Dudley.

HULL. FAM. 36. ENOS, b c. 1751; of W, rem. to Naugatuck; m 8 June 1775 EHC—Mary da. Ebenezer & Damaris (Ives) Frost, b 12 Feb 1732 NHV, d c. July 1808.

1 BETSEY; m 1 Nov 1801 Salem—Samuel Thompson.

2 EBENEZER.

FAM. 37. SAMUEL, of "Derby Neck"; m Betty —.

1 ELLI, b 18 Feb 1763 DV; m 11 Sep 1783 Wail—Philene Beebe.

2 DAVID, bp 6 Oct 1765 Dx.

3 HANNAH, bp 6 Sep 1767 Dx.

4 TAPHENES, bp 8 Apr 1770 Dx.

5 SARAH, bp 27 Sep 1772 Dx.

6 JOSIAH, bp 9 Oct 1774 Dx.

HULSE. JOSEPH, b c. 1747, d 22 Aug 1804 s. 57 NHs; m (1) 31 Dec 1775 NHC—Hannah Broughton; m (2) Lucy Barnes, who (as Mrs. Hulse) d 12 June 1827 s. 53 (NHs) NHV. Family incomplete.

(By 1): JOSEPH, b c. 1781, d 17 Dec 1836 s. 56 NHV, 1837 NHTI; m 9 Oct 1803 NHC—Abigail da. Elijah & Hannah (Hine) Wilmot, b c. 1782, d 1 Feb 1867 s. 86 NHTI.

1 Julia Ann, b c. 1808, d 24 Nov 1892 s. 85 NHTI; m Mer-

CHAPTER

THE BIG HULL-A-BALLOO

The name Hull first appears in English records as Hugh de la Hull, meaning Hugh of or from Hull, England. The Halls are an old and aristocratic family in England, said to be affiliated by blood and marriage with the nobility. The original name indicates that the earlier ancestors were from Normandy. Another version, Holle, appears in ancient German records. It has been found in English records as early as 1132, with such varied spellings as Huile, Hill, Hille, and Hall. For our purposes, we can safely say that the keel was laid in England, followed shortly by the first-known Hull recorded in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. (CFA, Vol. III, pp. 256 et seq; compiled from information furnished by Orra Eugene Monnette.)

Crewkerne is three miles north of Clapton in western Somerset, the river Aix dividing the parish from Dorsetshire at the northwestern extremity of that county. The parish consists of 8,183 acres, and is a very ancient town, known in Saxon times as Cruserne, a name composed of the words "cruse," a cross, and "carne," a cottage.

FIRST GENERATION

Colonial Families of the United States of America; George Norbury MacKenzie; Seaforth Press, Baltimore, 1911-12

1. RICHARD HULL, b. ca. 1515, was the earliest known member of this family. He was a husbandman and a miller.

He apparently had two wives. Very little is known about his first wife, who may have been the mother of three or four of his children. He m. (2) ca. 1550, ALICE ----, buried 20 Oct 1587 at Crewkerne.

Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1558/9 and proved 10 Jun 1559. His will refers to Thomas, the elder, and also to Thomas (presumably the younger). The parish records also use the term Thomas, the elder. Alice's will was dated 12 Oct 1577 and proved 25 Nov 1587. Her will does not mention either Raynold or Thomas, the elder. This leads to the conclusion that they were sons by the first wife. The original wills have been destroyed by fire, but abstracts follow:

Richard Hull, 10 Feb 1558/9. To be buried in churchyard of Crokehorne. To the mother church of Wells, 4d. To my parish church a wether (sheep). To Sir William Hull my son a feather bed and many household goods (enumerated). To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furnes pan and 2 witches. To Raynold Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my barton. To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull 2 silver spoons a piece. To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Elynor Hull a silver spoon each. To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weave, my sole, my drage, my ithe, my iron ropes. Residue to my wife Alice and Elnor Hull my daughter executrixes. To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly

father 8d. Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price.

I do owe to Sir William Hull my son 15s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.

Alice Hull of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, widow, 12 Oct 1577. To be buried in the churchyard of Crewkerne. To Thomas Hull my son 20s. To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s. To Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s. To the poor of Crewkerne 10s. to be distributed where most need is by the discretion of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter Stambridge before my departing out of this world. To John Morris a ewe sheep. Residue to John my son executor. Witnesses Peter Stambridge, Roger Garris, by me Robert Jeffrey. Overseers William Robins, parson and Roger Garris. Witnesses Roger Garris, William Robins Rector of Easthamme and Curate of Crewkerne. Inventory 31^bs. 12s. 2d.

"The Certificate of Musters," 1569, includes the following references to the Hull family in the tithing of "Crokhorne": "Thomas Hull, pikeman; Raynold Hull, billman; Raynold Hull with James Bennet, Henry Parker and others, 16 billes, 12 swordes, 10 daggers, 12 skulls (skull caps)." This meant that Thomas and Raynold would act as pikeman and billman respectively in case of an invasion, and Raynold would, with others, supply the specified weapons.

Children of Richard Hull and perhaps his first wife:

- i. Sir William, priest, living 1559.

ii. Thomas, the elder, bur. 11 Dec 1587 at Crewkerne; m. 28 Jun 1612, Agnes ---.

iii. Raynold, bur. 12 Feb 1582/3 at Crewkerne; m. Elinor ---.

iv. Elynor; m. 24 Nov 1560, John Harvie.

Children of Richard and Alice --- Hull:

v. James, d. 27 Jul 1567, Crewkerne.

2. vi. Thomas, the younger, bur. 29 Dec 1636.

v. John, bur. 3 Nov 1588; m. (1) Elizabeth ---;
m. (2) 6 Sep 1585, Maude Cossens. (Hull Family Newsletter, Vol. 1, No. 5.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS HULL, the younger, b. ca. 1552, lived in Winsham and Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627. He m. 11 Jan 1572/3, JOAN(E) PESON, daughter of RICHARD PESON (PESINGE, PESYNG, PYSYNG, PYSINGE, PISINGE, PYSING, PYESSUN, PYESING, PYSEING, PEYSING, PEYSSUN, PYESSUN, PEASINGE) and his wife MARGERY. Thomas was buried 29 Dec 1636 in Crewkerne.

His will, dated 17 Dec 1636: all my goods and chattels to my daughter-in-law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder; Edith Hull my

1192
~~5~~

daughter-in-law to be executrix in trust for her four children;
witness: John Bell, John Beere; proved 10 Feb 1636 by oath
of the executrix. (Hull Newsletter, supra)

Joan Peson was descended as follows:

2.1. JOHN PEYSSUN m. ELIZABETH
SALMON (or SAMWAYS). Issue:

i. Hugh; will dated 28 Feb 1585, proved 30 Apr
1586; m. Dorothy Browne.

ii. John, m. Joane Cocksden.

2.2. iii. Richard; will dated 13 Apr 1588, proved 25
Jun 1588; m. Margery.

2.2. RICHARD PYSINGE (PEYSSUN) had
issue by his wife MARGERY;

i. Robert.

ii. John, bur. 10 Dec 1562, Crewkerne.

iii. Agnes, bap. 2 Oct 1569; bur. 25 Jun 1572.

iv. Elizabeth.

v. Mary, m. 22 Jun 1583, Thomas Labye.

2.3. vi. Joane, bur. 30 Oct 1629, Crewkerne; m. 11
Jan 1572/3, Thomas Hull.

(Robin Bush, Deputy, Somerset Record Office.
Visitations of Somerset, 1531, 1573, F. W. Weaver, ed,
1885.)

Thomas and Joan (Peson) Hull had issue:

i. Rev. William, bap. 6 Nov 1574, Winsham,
England; bur. 1 Jun 1627, Colyton, Devon; m. Anne Perkins.

ii. Mary, bap. 26 Sep 1576, Winsham; bur. 6

6 1193

Sep 1584, Crewkerne.

iii. Agnes, bur. 11 Feb 1578/9, Crewkerne.

iv. Richard, bap. 21 Nov 1579; bur. 27 Mar 1597, Crewkerne.

v. Thomas, bap. 21 Jul 1582, Crewkerne.

vi. Robert, bap. 8 Nov 1584; bur. 5 Apr 1597, Crewkerne.

vii. John, bap. 14 Feb 1586/7; bur. 10 Oct 1627; m. Edith.

viii. George, b. ca. 1590, Crewkerne; inv. 25 Aug 1659, Fairfield; m. (1) 27 Aug 1614, Thamzen Mitchell; (2) Sarah ---, widow of David Phippin.

ix. Francis, bap. 13 Feb 1591/2, Crewkerne.

x. Joseph, bap. 31 Mar 1594; bur. 16 Apr 1595, Crewkerne.

3. xi. Rev. Joseph, bap. 24 Apr 1596, Crewkerne; d. 19 Nov 1665, Isle of Shoals, Maine; m. (1) Joanna ---; and (2) Agnes ---.

(possibly renumbered)

(L.D.S. Film #015-511, Rev. John Hull & Family, compiled by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941. English research by J. L. Coddington, M.A., of Olivet College.

ONGQ, pp. 92, 135, 136. The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England, by Frederick Lewis Weis, Lancaster, Mass., 1936, p. 113.)

✓ "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, 1910, v. xiii

1194

THIRD GENERATION

3. REV. JOSEPH HULL was b. at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, and was one of five sons of Thomas and Joan Hull who came to America early in the colonial period: George, John, Robert, Richard and Joseph. Confusion has existed over his date of birth, usually given as 1594-5. Earlier writers have apparently confused him with a younger brother, also named Joseph, who was baptized in March of 1594 and died in April 1595. The next child, our Rev. Joseph, was baptized 24 Apr 1596 as shown in the Crewkerne Parish Register. (Research of Mrs. Robert D. Hughes).

While on the subject of confusion, it will be in order here to jump ahead to Joseph's wives. Since the publication of The Hull Family in America by Col. Charles H. Weygant in 1913, his reference on p. 247 referring to the first wife of Rev. Joseph Hull as being Joanna has been widely circulated and perpetuated. There is certain circumstantial evidence to support this theory, but no real proof has been forthcoming, and there are also arguments against this conclusion:

1. Rev. Joseph's first child was named Joanna/Joane, and she could have been named for her mother, Joanna. But Rev. Joseph's mother was also named Joane (Peson), and he may have named his first daughter for her.

2. Rev. Joseph's third child was named Tristram. Joanna Coffin had a brother named Tristram. Joanna and

1195
8

Tristram were the children of Peter and Johan/Joanna Thember.

3. The Coffins were from the Parish of Brixton, County Devon, England, and Rev. Hull lived in Colyton and Northleigh, also in Devonshire.

4. The Hulls were living close to the Coffins in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, so they probably knew each other.

include will(?)

5. The will of Peter Coffin shows that in 1627, when the will was written, his daughter, Johan/Joanna, was under 20 years of age. She would have to have been born in 1607 or after. Rev. Joseph's oldest child, Joanna, was b. ca. 1620, as she appeared on the shipping list in 1635 as being 15 years old. If this is true, Joanna Coffin in 1620 could not have been more than 13 years of age, probably too young to have been Joseph's first wife and to have already had a child.

6. So far as is known, no one has ever found the name of Rev. Joseph Hull in any original record with a wife named Joanna. Several professional genealogists and Hull authorities have searched the various English records, but no marriage, first nor second, has ever been found. We do have the name of Agnes, as his second wife, from the 1635 shipping list, from a York, Maine, deed in 1645, and from Rev. Joseph's letters of administration papers, but her maiden name is unknown. (Research of Mrs. Robert D. Hughes)

Others have indicated that his second wife was Agnes Coffin, but this, too, has not been proven. Your Scribe has

spent considerable time poring over records of the Coffin family, but failed to discover an Agnes Coffin who would qualify as Rev. Joseph Hull's wife.

Joseph Hull graduated from Oxford University with a Bachelor of Arts degree, 14 Nov 1614. For the next five years, he studied theology, while serving as a teacher and curate under his elder brother William, vicar of Colyton, Devonshire. On 14 Apr 1621, having been ordained a clergyman of the Church of England, he was made rector of Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, where he served for eleven years. From that point, he seems to have become a stormy petrel on the turbulent ecclesiastical seas of that era.

Finding himself in disagreement with those in authority over him, he voluntarily resigned his rectorship. Leaving Northleigh, he and his family returned to the vicinity of Crewkerne. There he gathered a company of 106 souls who, on 20 Mar 1635, set sail from Weymouth for New England. The name of the ship has not been preserved, but in 1870 a shipping list was found in England, headed by Rev. Hull, with the names of his family as follows:

(Weymouth ye 20th March 1635.)

1. Joseph Hull, of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. Joane Hull, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. Joseph Hull, his sonne, aged 13 years.

1190

units abt
plumer paper

my ddt 29 Dec 1669
presenting 29

some date or divine

My ddt if ~~not~~
Refine. ~~not married~~

12 ddt 6 1000 1270

40
1197

5. Tristram Hull, his sonne, aged 11 years.
6. Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years.
7. Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years.
8. Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. John Wood, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. Robert Dobyne, his servant, aged 28 years.

This body of immigrants became known as the "Hull Colony." They reached Boston 6 May 1635, and Governor Winthrop's Official Journal, under date of 8 July of that year, contains the entry: "At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation, and Mr. Hull, a minister of England, and twenty-one families with him, allowed to sit down there." Their arrival doubled the population of Wessaguscus (later renamed Weymouth), and the plantation was soon created a full-fledged town and allowed representation in the General Court. Hull became a magistrate and member of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, as well as minister at Weymouth. In order to support his family, he turned to farming and cattle raising, either he or his son Joseph becoming agent for cattle exporters.

In 1636/7, he moved to Nantasket, then a part of Hingham, and was twice elected Deputy to the General Court, in 1638 and 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull, probably for Hull, England. Mr.

Hull was opposed to the Boston Puritanical Party, retaining his attachment for the old establishment, and was the political and religious opponent of Governor Winthrop.

In 1639, Mr. Hull and some of his followers decided to move to the Old Colony of Plymouth, preaching his farewell sermon at Weymouth on 5 May 1639. At Plymouth, they founded the present town of Barnstable, at a place which the Indians called Mattakeese. The rock from which he preached, surrounded by his armed parishioners, is said to still be standing. In 1640 his name appears on the Barnstable list of "men able to bear arms." Plymouth Colony, however, was not much more congenial for a man of his political and religious sentiments than the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was also soon outnumbered there by the followers of another man of the cloth - a Johnny-come-lately named Rev. John Lowthrop (Lathrop). An account of these troubles and our Princess Eleanor's descent from Rev. Lothrop is given at page .

In 1641, Hull moved to Yarmouth, being excommunicated by the Barnstable church for breaking communion and joining himself with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advice and counsel of the Barnstable church. On 7 Mar 1642 it was ordered at a session of the General Court "that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of Yarmouth to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull (if he do either exercise his ministry amongst them or administer the Seals), to bring him before the next magistrate, to find sufficient sureties for his

12 (199)

appearance at the next General Court, to answer his doings (being an excommunicant)." In 1643 the Barnstable records state that Rev. Joseph Hull acknowledged his sin and was again received. "Our Sister Hull renewed her covenant, renounced her joining at Yarmouth and confessed her evil in so doing, with sorrow."

The Separatist party increased, the opening of the civil war in England checked immigration in 1639, and Hull and his political friends were left in a hopeless minority. He removed to the Episcopal Colony of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in Maine, under whose patronage he was minister at Accomenticus, now York, Maine, and had the Isles of Shoals also under his charge. He remained there until 1653 (the longest recorded tenure of this peripatetic parson).

In 1643 the provinces of Maine came under the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and Mr. Hull again felt the power of his old enemies there. A sound Puritan preacher, Mr. Brock, was sent to replace him, and shortly afterward we find our contentious curate again packing his bags, leaving his family behind, and heading back to England. There he became rector of St. Burien in Cornwall, near Lands End.

In 1662 we again find our gallivanting gospeler with a case of itchy feet, returning across the Atlantic to Oyster River for a short period and then recovering his old parish at Accomenticus. He died at the Isles of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, intestate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5

15 1200

pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books, and 20 pounds
as due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

...the coast of N.H. they delineate in
number: Duck, Appleboro, Malaga,
Smethport and ... in the State of
Maine; and Star, White, Seaways and
... in N.H. they were named
for the terming "shoals" for schools of
fish in the surrounding ocean in the
Colonial times.

— "Ninety Years at the Isles of
Shoals," by Oscar Lighthouse, Andover, Mass.,
1929.

0000

... of
... ..

The Isles of Shoals extend northeast
and southwest a distance of four miles,
some 10 mi. off the coast of N.H. They are nine in
number: Duck, Applescore, Malaga,
Smuttynose and Cedar in the State of
Maine; and Star, White, Seavey's and
Londons in N.H. They were named
for the teeming "shoals" or schools of
fish in the surrounding ocean in the
Colonial times.

-- "Ninety Years at the Isles of
Shoals," by Oscar Loughton, Andover, Mass.,
1929.

141201

Joseph Hull believed in keeping busy. In addition to his travels in England and New England, his three transatlantic voyages, his preaching, farming and cattle raising, he managed to sire fourteen children by his two wives. What he lacked in worldly goods, he more than made up in children.

Children of first marriage:

i. Joanna, b. 1620, d. after 1683; m. (1) 1639, Capt. John Bursley; and (2) Dolor Davis.

ii. Joseph, b. 1622; m. at York, Maine.
Children: 1) Dodivah, b. 1645, d. 1682; m. Mary. A landowner at York 1667. 2) Phineas, b. 1648; m. (1) Jerusha Hitchcock; (2) Mary (Rishworth) White-Saywood, a widow; was first of York, Maine, also Kittery, Maine, in 1671, in Saco 1683.

iii. Capt. Tristram, b. 1624, d. 22 Feb 1667; m. 1643, Blanche.

iv. Temperance, b. 1626.

v. Elizabeth, b. 1628, d. 30 Nov 1706; m. 1643, Capt. John Heard.

vi. Griselda, b. 1630; m. (1) James Warren of Kittery, Maine; (2) husband's name unknown.

vii. Dorothy, b. 1632.

Children of second marriage:

4. viii. Hopewell, of whom further.

5. ix. Captain Benjamin, of whom further.

- x. Naomi, bap. 23 Mar 1640; in 1661, a witness to a deed.
- xi. Ruth, bap. 9 May 1642.
- xii. Capt. Reuben, b. ca. 1644, d. 1689; m. 1672-73, Hannah Fernside.
- xiii. Sarah, b. 1647; no further record.
- 6. xiv. Samuel, of whom further.

(Weygant: The Hull Family in America, New Jersey Branch, 1913, pp. 245-49; compiled from the original publication of the same name by Orra Eugene Monnette, published in the Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Vol. XII, 1909, pp. 137 et seq. The Colonial Clergy, by Weis, supra.)

FOURTH GENERATION

HOPEWELL HULL LINE

- 4. HOPEWELL HULL, b. ca. 1636 at Weymouth, Mass., d. 3 Apr 1693 at Piscataway, N.J.; m. at Woodbridge, N.J., 1669, MARY MARTIN (one of several in Eleanor's pedigree), b. ca. 1650, daughter of JOHN MARTIN and ESTHER ROBERTS, No. , p. 109.

Hopewell was a yeoman, or farmer, of New Hampshire and New Jersey. In 1666 he accompanied Robert Martin to New Jersey, and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land in Middlesex County, which they named Piscataqua (later Piscataway), after the region they

461203

had left in New Hampshire. In 1692 he owned 284 acres of land in Piscataway. In 1675 he was a deputy to the New Jersey General Assembly, and again in 1693. In 1683 and 1686-7 he was an "overseer of the highways," and in 1684 a constable.

Hopewell and Mary were probably properly married before 1669 in accordance with the ceremony of the Friends, or Quakers, but that ceremony was not recognized at that early date by the New Jersey courts, for on 29 Dec 1669 an order was issued declaring their cohabitation illegal, and they were obliged to remarry. The case became a legal precedent, and the first order of Governor Carteret in this connection was in fact a divorce.

After Hopewell's death, his widow Mary, m. (2) Justinian Hall, but when she died is not known. Hopewell and Mary had issue:

7. i. Mary, b. 10 Aug 1670; d. 2 Feb 1759; of whom further.
 ii. Hephzibah, b. 5 Feb 1672; d. 1734; m. 1691, Nicholas Mundy.

iii. Esther, b. 15 Mar 1674.

iv. Martha, b. 19 Jan 1676; d. 1694.

v. Ruth, b. 1678; d. 10 Mar 1682.

vi. Abigail, b. 14 May 1680.

vii. Ruth, b. 3 Mar 1682; d. 1 Oct 1682.

viii. Ruth, b. 22 Mar 1684; m. 1702, Daniel

Blackford. ✓

ix. Hopewell, b. 5 Nov 1685; d. 1760; m. 1705,

Lydia --- ✓

x. Lydia, b. 6 Dec 1687.

xi. Joseph, b. 24 Apr 1690.

xii. Benjamin, b. 19 Jul 1693; d. 13 Mar 1745;

m. Elizabeth Slater. ✓

(The Hull Family in America, supra, pp. 253-254.

ONGQ, 1909, Vol. XII, "John Fremont Hull," by Orra

Eugene Monnette, pp. 137, 142. ONGQ, 1910, p. 29)

BENJAMIN HULL LINE

5. CAPTAIN BENJAMIN HULL, baptized at Hingham, Mass., 22 Mar 1638-9, d. 1713 at Piscataway, N. J.; m. 1668 RACHEL YORK(E), daughter of RICHARD YORKE (d. 1674) and his wife ELIZABETH of Portsmouth, N.H. Richard Yorke was the son of RICHARD YORK. ✓

In 1659 Benjamin Hull had a grant for a considerable tract of land at Lamprey Falls, Dover, N.H., and from 1659 to 1663 paid taxes at Oyster River (Dover). He appears in various court records there. At the start of the Indian Wars, he was a member of Capt. Robert Mason's horse troops, and was subsequently commissioned Captain. In 1678 he sold all of his land and removed to Piscataway, N. J. The exact

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Richard Hull**

Born	1515/1520	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 6 Jun 1559	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1550	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	female ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1534	Place	Somersetshire, England	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife **Alice ?Unknown**

Born	Abt 1520	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1587	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried	20 Dec 1589	Place	C, S, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **James Hull**

Born	Abt 1550	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	27 Jul 1567	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

M **Thomas Hull * "The Younger"**

Born	Abt 1552	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1636	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents	
Buried	29 Dec 1636	Place	Crewkerne cem, Somersetshire, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem.		
Spouse	Joan Peson				
Married	11 Jan 1572	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **John Hull**

Born	Abt 1554	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	3 Nov 1588	Place	Crewkerne, Eng.		
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Maude Crossens				
Married	6 Sep 1585	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com
 Date prepared 28 Sep 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Richard Hull

Wife

Alice ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Hull

*Sep 2018 Located some info on Richard Hull at 1515-1559 from WikiTree site which might help straighten out his children from both wives. 1st one Unknown m abt 1534 and m Alice ? abt 1549 both in Somersetshire, England. Richard listed 10 children. 1st wife listed 5 children and second wife listed also 5 children. Richard born abt 1515, no parents or siblings listed. No record located for his birth. Richard Hull is the earliest known member of the Crewkerne Hull lineage that is known for his grandsons George Hull and Rev. Joseph Hull who both immigrated to America in the 1630's.

Richard's will abstracted here. Richard Hull of Crokehome, husbandman, dated 10 Feb 1858-59: To be buried in churchyard of Crokehome. Son Sir William Hull; Thomas Hull my son the elder; to Raynold Hull my son; To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull; To my wife Alice hukll and to my daughter Elynor Hull To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father (godfather). Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. Proved 6 Jun 1559, Archdeaconry of Taunton, Bk 3 p 38.

Common in 16th century in England to give priests and clergymen the title Sir as was the case for William in Richards's will. Here children of 1st wife was William, Thomas Hull, the elder, Elynor Hull, Raynold Hull. 2nd wives children was listed: James, Thomas Hull the Younger and John Hull. Alice also listed Sarah Elizabeth Beebe and William Hull. (copy)

Richard died between 10 Feb 1558/9 and 10 Jun 1559. Also disagreement of death. Weygent's book states he died 15 Oct 1587 and wife Alice was buried 20 Oct 1587 (this maybe incorrect dates?) Alice was his second wife. Richard was listed as being a Miller and Husbandman.

Will of Richard dated 10 Feb 1558/9, have abstracted will and also will of Alice. Richards proved 10 Jun 1559.

Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crukerne was this property: "Richard Hull holds by copy, half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per annum - 3s 6d." This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed part of the manor was often held "by copy", i.e. the title deeds to the property where copies of the entries on the court rolls.

WIFE - Alice ?Unknown

*Sep 2018 located info on her from Wikitree site which didn't give us much. (copy)

Copy of will of Alice was abstracted. It was dated 12 Oct 1577 as being widow, and proved 25 Nov 1587. Death date 20 Dec 1589 Burial Sheborne, Dorset, England

Disputed parents: Alleging that Alice, 2nd wife of Richard Hull was the daughter of Sir Thomas Yeard of Denton.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1636 and 10 Feb 1637. His will was dated 17 Dec 1636 and proven 10 Feb 1637 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1636.

CHILD 3 - John Hull

*Sep 2018 located info on John from father in WikiTree site listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Maude Crossens or maybe Elizabeth was 1st wife and Maude Crossens 2nd wife.

Family Group Record

1st gen
Page 1 of 2

Husband **Richard Hull**

Born	1515/1520	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 6 Jun 1559	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1534	Place	Somersetshire, England	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Alice ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1550	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife **female ?Unknown**

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1534	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **William Hull Sir**

Born	Abt 1536	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1559/1577	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Thomas Hull "The Elder"**

Born	Abt 1538	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1612	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	28 Jun 1612	Place	Hull Family Cemetery		
Spouse	Agnes ?unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Elynor Elnor Hull**

Born	Bef 1540	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Harvie				
Married	24 Nov 1560	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 28 Sep 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Richard Hull																											
Wife female ?Unknown																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Raynold Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1540</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>12-17 Feb 1583</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elinor ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1540	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	12-17 Feb 1583	Place		Spouse	Elinor ?Unknown			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1540	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	12-17 Feb 1583	Place																									
Spouse	Elinor ?Unknown																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Mary Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Hull

*Sep 2018 Located some info on Richard Hull at 1515-1559 from WEikiTree site which might help straighten out his children from both wives. 1st one Unknown md abt 1534 and md Alice ? abt 1549 both in Somersetshire, England. Richard listed 10 children. 1st wife listed 5 children and second wife listed also 5 children. Richard born abt 1515, no parents or siblings listed. No record located for his birth. Richard Hull is the earliest known member of the Crewkerne Hull lineage that is known for his grandsons George Hull and Rev. Joseph Hull who both immigrated to America in the 1630's.

Richard's will abstracted here. Richard Hull of Crokehome, husbandman, dated 10 Feb 1558-59: To be buried in churchyard of Crokehome. Son Sir William Hull; Thomas Hull my son the elder; to Raynold Hull my son; To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull; To my wife Alice hukl and to my daughter Elynor Hull To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father (godfather). Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. Proved 6 Jun 1559, Archdeaonry of Taunton, Bk 3 p 38.

Common in 16th century in England to give priests and clergymen the title Sir as was the case for William in Richards's will. Here children of 1st wife was William, Thomas Hull, the elder, Elynor Hull, Raynold Hull. 2nd wives children was listed: James, Thomas Hull the Younger and John Hull. Alice also listed Sarah Elizabeth Beebe and William Hull. (copy)

Richard died between 10 Feb 1558/9 and 10 Jun 1559. Also disagreement of death. Weygent's book states he died 15 Oct 1587 and wife Alice was buried 20 Oct 1587 (this maybe incorrect dates?) Alice was his second wife. Richard was listed as being a Miller and Husbandman.

Will of Richard dated 10 Feb 1558/9, have abstracted will and also will of Alice. Richards proved 10 Jun 1559.

Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crukerne was this property: "Richard Hull holds by copy, half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per annum - 3s 6d." This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed part of the manor was often held "by copy", i.e. the title deeds to the property where copies of the entries on the court rolls.



Richard Hull (abt. 1515 - bef. 1559)



Richard Hull

Born **about 1515** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀ [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Unknown (Unknown) Hull** — married about 1534 in Somersetshire, England ♀

Husband of **Alice (Unknown) Hull** — married about 1549 in Somersetshire, England ♀

Father of [William Hull](#), [Raynold Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#), [Elynor \(Hull\) Harvie](#), [Thomas Hull](#), [James Hull](#), [Thomas Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Sarah Elizabeth \(Hull\) Beebe](#) and [William Hull](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **before 6 Jun 1559** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Profile managers: [William Hull](#) [send private message], [James Kelley](#) [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [send private message], and [Darrell Smith](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 14 Jul 2018 | Created 13 Dec 2010

This page has been accessed 3,559 times.

Biography

Richard Hull was probably born between 1500 and 1515, possibly in or near Crewkerne, Somerset, England.^[1] There is no record of who his parents were. Information on Richard's origins may be lacking in part because, in England, parish registers were generally not kept prior to his lifetime. There was no formal requirement to keep parish registers until 1538 when Oliver Cromwell issued injunctions to every parish in England and Wales to maintain a record of births, marriages and burials.^[2]

Richard Hull is the earliest known member of the Crewkerne Hull lineage that is known for his grandsons [George Hull](#) and [Rev. Joseph Hull](#) who both immigrated to America in the 1630s.^[1] Many of the Hull families that are living in the United States today are descendants of this Crewkerne Hull line.

In spite of what is reported by some unsubstantiated sources, "There is absolutely no evidence to assign this family [that of Richard Hull] to a lineage which includes Hugh Hull and Matthew Hull. These Hulls are an entirely separate family from the Crewkerne, England, Hulls, and are not known to be related."^[3]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Richard by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841](#)

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [William Hull](#), [James Kelley](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), and [Darrell Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

The will of Richard Hull mentions seven children:^[1]

"Abstract of the Will of Richard Hull

Richard Hull of Crokehorne, husbandman, dated 10 February 1558/59

To be buried in churchyard of Crokehorne.

To the mother church of Wells, 4d.

To my parish church a wether [sheep].

To Sir **William Hull** my son a fether bed and many household goods [enumerated].

To **Thomas Hull** my son **the elder** a furnes pan and 2 witches.

To **Raynold Hull** my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my barton.

To my three sons **James Hull**, **Thomas Hull**, and **John Hull** 2 silver spoon each.

To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter **Elynor Hull** a silver spoon each.

To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weaver, my Sole, my dragge, my ithe, my iron ropes.

Residue to my wife Alice and **Elnor Hull** my daughter executrixes.

To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly fater [godfather] 8d.

Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price.

I do owe to Sir **William Hull** my son 15s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.

Proved: 6 June 1559 [not stated by whom proved]

Archdeaconry of Taunton, Bk. 3, P. 38"^[1]

In sixteenth century England it was common to give priests and clergymen the title Sir as was the case for William Hull in Richard's will above. ^[1] ^[4] ^[5]

Richard's will identified him as a husbandman. At the time, the word husbandman generally referred to a small farmer that rented the land he worked as contrasted with a yeoman who tended to own the land that he worked.^[6]

His name first appears in Crewkerne records in 1548 as an entry in *The Survey and Rentals of the Chantries, Colleges, and Free Chapels in the County of Somerset*: "Richard Hull holds by copy half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per ann. iijs. vjd. [3s., 6d.]"^[1]^[7]

Children of Richard Hull and his first wife (name unknown)^[1]:

1. William Hull, born about 1536, died after 1559^[1]
2. Thomas Hull, the Elder, born about 1538, buried 28 Jun 1612^[1]
3. Elynor/Elnor Hull, born before 1540^[1]
4. Raynold Hull, born about 1540, buried 12 [or 17] Feb 1583^[1]

ASK QUESTION

On 30 Nov 2016 at 19:31 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

I added a profile for the first wife and connected the older children to her (William through Thomas the Elder). If I made any errors, let me know.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:08 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-2172](#) and Hull-514 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 13:18 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-3351](#) and Hull-514 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 28 Sep 2015 at 20:26 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-2824](#) and Hull-514 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar son, similar dates, no conflicting data

On 14 Sep 2013 at 13:40 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance

4. Raymond Hull born about 1246, buried 12 (or 17) Feb 1293
3. Eynonville Hull born before 1240
2. Thomas Hull the Elder, born about 1228, buried 28 Jun 1612
1. William Hull, born about 1236, died after 1259

Children of Richard Hull and his first wife, name unknown

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by an Ancestor. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance

Smith wrote:

On 14 Sep 2015 at 13:40 GMT Hull

Hull-524 and Hull-524 appear to represent the same person because: same name, similar son, similar date, no conflicting data

Unknown wrote:

On 28 Sep 2015 at 20:26 GMT Hull

similar details

Hull-524 and Hull-524 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

Unknown wrote:

On 28 Oct 2015 at 13:18 GMT Hull

because: same name, similar details

Hull-524 and Hull-524 appear to represent the same person because: same name, similar details

Unknown wrote:

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:03 GMT Hull

I added a profile for the first wife and connected the older children to her (William through Thomas the Elder). If I made any errors, let me know.

Smith wrote:

On 30 Nov 2015 at 19:31 GMT Hull

Richard's will identified him as a landowner. At the time the word landowner generally referred to a small farmer that rented the land he worked as contrasted with a yeoman who tended to own the land that he worked.

above 11111111
during the life of was the case for William Hull in Richard's will in sixteenth century England it was common to give priests and

Archdeaconry of Taunton, BK. 3, p. 38-41

proved June 1559 (not stated by whom proved)

80

I do owe to Sir William Hull my son 12s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s.

Christens William Merford and Thomas Price

To Sir William Shrewsbury my ghostly father (Godfather) 8d.

Residue to my wife Alice and Elmer Hull my daughter executives

live my own ropes.

To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weaver, my 20s, my draper, my

year.

To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Eynon Hull a silver spoon

spoon each

To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull, and John Hull 2 silver

lardon.

To Raymond Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my

To Thomas Hull my son the elder a harness pan and 2 witnesses.

(unnamed)

To Sir William Hull my son a feather bed and many household goods

To my parish church a vester [sleeve].

To the mother church of Wells 4d.

To be buried in churchyard of Crokham.

1258/59

Richard Hull of Crokham, husbandman, dated 10 February

Abstract of the Will of Richard Hull

The will of Richard Hull mentions seven children:

Richard Hull (d. 1259) Wiltshire Free Family Tree

WEEK 2015/16

2015/16

Children of Richard Hull and his second wife, Alice^{[1][8]}:

please ask the Arborist. Thank you.

1. James Hull, born about 1550, died 27 Jul 1567^{[1][8]}
2. Thomas Hull, the Younger, born about 1552, buried 29 Dec 1636^[1]
3. John Hull, born about 1554, buried 3 Nov 1588^[1]

Richard Hull's death occurred after he made his will on 10 February 1559 and before the will was proven on 6 June 1559.^{[1][9]}

Sources

1. ↑ [1.00](#) [1.01](#) [1.02](#) [1.03](#) [1.04](#) [1.05](#) [1.06](#) [1.07](#) [1.08](#) [1.09](#) [1.10](#) [1.11](#) [1.12](#) [1.13](#) [1.14](#) [1.15](#) Hughes, "The Hulls of Crewkerne..."
 2. ↑ [Cox](#)
 3. ↑ [Hughes](#), "Common Errors in Hull Lineages"
 4. ↑ [Cole](#)
 5. ↑ [Orr](#)
 6. ↑ [Roberts](#)
 7. ↑ [Survey and Rentals of the Chantries...](#)
 8. ↑ [8.0](#) [8.1](#) "Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials...", James Hull burial
 9. ↑ ["Calendar of wills and administrations..."](#)
- "Calendar of wills and administrations in the court of the archdeacon of Taunton : (parts I and II, wills only) 1537-1799 ". Original source: Fry, Edward Alexander, Editor, (The British Record Society, London, 1912). Page 42 [\[image 51\]](#) contains an entry for Richard Hull, Crokehorne [Crewkerne] dated 1559.
 - Cole, Kate J. "The clergy in pre-Reformation England." Essex Voices Past blog, 5 Feb 2012.
 - Cox, John Charles. "The Parish Registers of England" (Methuen & Co. Ltd., 36 Essex Street W.C., London, 1910) Pages 1 – 11.
 - Hughes, Phyllis J. "Common Errors in Hull Lineages." "The Hull Family Association."
 - Hughes, Phyllis J. Pankonin. "The Hulls of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England. Part I Richard Hull" [Hull Family Association \(HFA\) Journal](#), Vol. 12, No. 3, Autumn 2001, Pages 83 – 86.
 - Orr, Brian J. "The title of Sir applied to Priests and academic titles."
 - Roberts, Clayton. *A History of England, Volume 1: Prehistory to 1714* (Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group, London & New York, 2016) Page 184.
 - "Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1531-1812," database, Ancestry.com. From the Anglican Parish Registers. Somerset Archives & Local Studies, South West Heritage Trust, Taunton, England. The original Crewkerne parish record entry for the burial of Richard Hull's son James appears in scanned [image 7](#): The following entry appears below the heading "July 1567": "**James Hull the sonne of Richard Hull and Alice his wyfe dyed** [remaining words are not legible, but may refer to the date of the entry on the previous line (27 July)]".
 - *The survey and rental of the chantries, colleges and free chapels, guilds, fraternities, lamps, lights and obits in the*

county of Somerset as returned in the 2nd year of King Edward VI, A.D. 1548 (Somerset Record Society, 1888) Page 176.

See also:

- "Last name: Hull." "The Internet Surname Database." Contains an article on the possible origins of the surname Hull. Most of the information presented predates the Richard Hull in this profile by hundreds of years. There is no mention of the town of Crewekerne/Crokehorne where Richard Hull lived.
- Schuerman, John R. Richard Hull profile in Schuerman Family Tree. Unsourced. Contains a copy of the abstract of Richard Hull's will.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Richard is 33 degrees from Albert Einstein, 20 degrees from Steven Harris and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

H > Hull > Richard Hull

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

First Name

Unknown

login



Unknown (Unknown) Hull (abt. 1515)



Unknown Hull formerly [surname unknown]

Born **about 1515** [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Richard Hull** — married about 1534 in Somersetshire, England

Mother of **William Hull**, **Raynold Hull**, **Mary Hull**, **Elynor (Hull) Harvie** and **Thomas Hull**

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 16 Oct 2017 | Created 30 Nov 2016

This page has been accessed 64 times.

Biography

Sources

- <http://www.leesgenes.com/hull/richard.htm>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Unknown's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Alice (Unknown) Hull (1525 - 1587)



Alice Hull formerly [surname unknown]

Born **20 Oct 1525** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Richard Hull** — married about 1549 in Somersetshire, England ♀

Mother of **James Hull**, **Thomas Hull**, **John Hull**, **Sarah** [DESCENDANTS](#) [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Beebe](#) and **William Hull**

Died **20 Oct 1587** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Profile managers: [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Jenn Presutto](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Darrell Smith](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Tanya Breese](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Doug Smith](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 30 Nov 2016 | Created 3 May 2016

This page has been accessed 599 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Disputed Parents](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
 - [2.1 Burial](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
 - [3.1 Acknowledgments](#)

Disputed Parents

There is an internet fantasy, complete with royal ancestry, alleging that Alice (maiden name unknown), second wife of Richard Hull, was the daughter of [Sir Thomas Yeard of Denton](#).

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Burial

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Elizabeth \(UNKNOWN\) Hull](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Alice's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), [Jenn Presutto](#), [Darrell Smith](#), [Tanya Breese](#), and [Doug Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 3 Feb 2016 at 02:36 GMT J ([Schmeeckle](#)) [S](#) wrote:

20 Dec 1589

Sherborne, Dorset, England^[1]

Sources

- Source: S-1526608316 Repository: [#R-1693662024](#) Title: Dorset, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. APID: 1,2243::0
- Repository: R-1693662024 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1617043809 Repository: [#R-1693662024](#) Title: Millennium File Author: Heritage Consulting Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Note: APID: 1,7249::0
- Source: S-1618682618 Repository: [#R-1693662024](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Tree Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=28540462&pid=4107>
- 1. ↑ Source: [#S-1526608316](#) Page: Dorset History Centre; Dorset Parish Registers; Reference: PE/SH:RE1/1 APID: 1,2243::1426585

Acknowledgments

Thank you to [Jenn Presutto](#) for creating WikiTree profile Year2 through the import of Judith Chilton Family Tree.ged on Apr 22, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Jenn and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

There was a bad merge done a few months ago. Richard Hull's first wife – name unknown – was wrongly merged into his second wife Alice – surname unknown. It appears that the father of Alice should be detached and her LNAB should be changed to "Unknown," and another profile should be created for Richard's first wife (mother of his first three children).

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:09 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[UNKNOWN-225393](#) and Year2-3 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, same husband and children

On 28 Oct 2015 at 13:17 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Year2-5](#) and Year2-2 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 13:16 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Year2-3](#) and Year2-2 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 03:17 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[UNKNOWN-24527](#) and Year2-2 appear to represent the same person because: Similar name, similar details

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Abstract of Will of RICHARD HULL

copied from Hull Family Newsletter Vol 1 #5

RICHARD HULL, 10 Feb 1558/9. To be buried in churchyard of Crokehorne. To the Mother Church of Wells, 4d. To my parish church a wether (sheep). To Sir William Hull my son a feather bed and many household goods (enumerated). To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furnes pan and 2 witches. To Raynold Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my barton. To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull 2 silver spoons a piece. To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Elynor Hull a silver spoon each. To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weave, my sole, my drasse, my ithe, my iron ropes. Residue to my wife Alice and Elnor Hull my daughter executrixes. To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father 8d. Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. I do owe To Sir William Hull my son 15s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.

Abstract of Will of Alice Hull

copied from Hull Family Newsleter Vol 1 #5

ALICE HULL of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, widow, 12 Oct 1577. To be buried in the churchyard of Crewkerne. To Thomas Hull my son 20s. To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s. To Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s. To the poor of Crewkerne 10s. to be distributed where most need is by the discretion of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter Stambridge before my departing out of this world. To John Morris a ewe sheep. Residue to John my son executor. Witnesses Peter Stambridge, Roger Garriss, by me Robert Jeffrey. Overseers William Robins, parson and Roger Garriss. Witnesses Roger Garriss, William Robins Rector of Easthamme and Curate of Crewkerne. Inventory 3l bs. 12s. 2d.

1. COLONIAL GENEALOGIST Vol VII #2 page 829

Shows tracing copy of the "Bishop's Transcript" for the diocese of Exeter which shows that Joseph Hull, son of Thomas Hull was baptized 25 Apr 1576.

April 1576

"Bapt. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptized the same day of the same month."

2. The Hull Family of America by Weygant pg 3 states Richard Hull b. 1513-20 d. 15 Oct 1587 and Alice who was bur. 20 Oct 1587. Same dates as above for Thomas, son. Takes line of George and Thomasson Mitchell Hull.

Pg 3 thru 15-jafs on Hull of England and Crewkerne as well.

3. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154 List Hull - Hull family in America 1913 George Came on Mary and John 1635 with family

RICHARD HULL, 10 Feb 1588/9. To be buried in churchyard of Gresham. To the Mother Church of Wells, 4s. To my parish church a vestment (sheep). To Sir William Hull my son a feather bed and many household goods (enumerated). To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furrow pen and 2 witnesses. To Reynold Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my garden. To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull 2 silver spoons a piece. To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Elynor Hull a silver spoon each. To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weaver, my sole, my dress, my kith, my iron ropes. Residue to my wife Alice and Elynor Hull my daughter executrices. To Sir William Gresham my ghostly father 8s. Overseers William Melford and Thomas Price. I do owe to Sir William Hull my son 12s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.

ALICE HULL of Gresham, co. Somerset, widow, 12 Oct 1597. To be buried in the churchyard of Gresham. To Thomas Hull my son 20s. To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s. To Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s. To the poor of Gresham 10s. to be distributed where most need is by the discretion of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter Stambidge before my departing out of this world. To John Norris a ewe sheep. Residue to John my son executor. Witnesses Peter Stambidge, Roger Garsie, by me Robert Jeffery. Overseers William Robins, parson and Roger Garsie. Witnesses Roger Garsie, William Robins Rector of Easthamme and Curate of Gresham. Inventory 31 Dec. 15s. 3d.

of Richard and in Alice's will, Thomas is referred to as her son.
So in reality if one bur 1587 and the other 1636, Alice could have had
son named Thomas as did Richard by his first wife???????

4. The Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull 1981
INFORMATION ON RICHARD AND ALICE HULL
=====

SURE WOULD LIKE TO CLEAR UP THIS CONFUSION

Many sources has some info on this line, mostly because of Rev.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Joan Peson Hull.

Info from Hull Family News letter:

Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Church
yard of Crukerne was this property: Richard Hull holds by copy, held
a mile there called Cont mill, and renders per annum - 3s 6d."
This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by
Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized
by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed
part of the manor was often held "by copy", i.e. the title deeds to
the property were copies of the entries on the court rolls.

Richard apparently had 2 wives. Very little is know about the first
She may have been the mother of 3-4 children. Second wife Alice with
maybe 3 children.

Thomas the Elder had 2 children, Mary and William by will of Alice.

SOURCES:

1. COLONIAL GENEALOGIST Vol VII #2 page 829

Shows tracing copy of the "bishop's Transcript" for
the diocese of Exeter which shows that Joseph Hull,
son of Thomas Hull was baptised 25 Apr 1596.

April 1596

Update: 23 Mar "Bapt. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptised
the same day of the same month. "

2. The Hull Family of America by Weygent
pg 3 states Richard Hull b. 1515-20 d. 15 Oct 1587
md Alice who was bur. 20 Oct 1587.
Same dates as above for Thomas, son
Takes line of George and Thomasene Mitchell Hull.

Pg 3 thru 15-Info on Hull of England and Crukerne as
well.

3. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154
List Hull Hull family in America 1913
George Came on "Mary and John" 1630 with family,

of Richard and in Alice's will, Thomas is referred to as her son.
 So in reality it was but 1587 and the other 1584, Alice could have had
 son named Thomas as did Richard by his first wife 1587

INFORMATION ON RICHARD AND ALICE HULL

WILL WOULD LIKE TO CLEAR UP THIS CONFUSION

Many sources has some error on this line, mostly because of Rev.
 Joseph, son of Thomas and Joan Pason Hull.

Info from Hull Family News letter:
 Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Church
 yard of Crutche was this property: Richard Hull holds by copy, held
 a mile there called Court mill, and renders per annum - 2s 6d.
 This entry was made after the dissolution of the chantries by
 Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized
 by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed
 part of the manor was often held by copy, i.e. the title deeds to
 the property were copies of the entries on the court rolls.

Richard apparently had 2 wives. Very little is known about the first
 one but have been the mother of 3-4 children. Second wife Alice with
 maybe 2 children.

Thomas the Elder had 2 children, Mary and William by will of Alice.

SOURCES:

1. COLONIAL GENEALOGIST Vol VII #2 page 229

- Shows tracing copy of the "Bishop's Transcript" for
 the diocese of Exeter which shows that Joseph Hull,
 son of Thomas Hull was baptised 22 Apr 1584.

April 1574

"Bapt. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptised
 the same day of the same month."

2. The Hull Family of America by Margaret
 pg 3 states Richard Hull b. 1515-20 d. 15 Oct 1587
 and Alice who was bur. 20 Oct 1587.
 Same dates as above for Thomas, son
 Taken from George and Thomas Mitchell Hull.

pg 3 form 12-Info on will of England and Crutche as
 well.

3. Founders & Patriots by Collett pg 124
 List Hull Family in America 1915
 George. Came on "Mary and John" 1530 with family.

Family Group Record

1630 Dorchester Windsor 1637, Fairfield 1647, d.
there by 25 Aug 1659. Beaver merchant
Deputy, Magistrate, by Jacobus.

4. The Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull 1981

5. WILL OF RICHARD HULL---Abstract, as original wills
destroyed by fire.

Richard Hull, 10 Feb 1558/9. To be buried in churchyard
of Crokehorne. To the Mother Church of Wells, 4d. To my
parish church a wether (sheep). To Sir William Hull my son
a feather bed and many household goods (enumerated).
To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furnes pan and 2 witches.
To Raynold Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in
my barton. To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull, and John
Hull 2 silver spoons a piece. To my wife Alice Hull and to my
daughter Elynor Hull a silver spoon each. To my wife Alice
Hull 4 oxen, my weave, my sole, my drasse, my ithe, my iron
ropes. Residue to my wife Alice and Elnor Hull my daughter
executrixes. To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father 8d.
Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. I do owe to Sir
William Hull my son 15s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.
Proved 10 Jun 1559

6. WILL OF ALICE HULL---ABSTRACT

Alice Hull of Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, widow, 12 Oct 1577
to be buried in the churchyard of Crewkerne. To Thomas Hull
my son 2s. To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s. To
Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s. To the poor of
Crewkerne 10s. to be distributed where most need is by the
descretion of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter
Stambridge before my departing out of this world. To John
Morris a ewe sheep. Residue to John my son executor.
Witnesses Peter Stambridge, Roger Garris, by me Robert
Jeffrey. Overseers William Robins, parson and Roger Garris.
Witnesses Roger Garris, William Robins Rector of Easthamme and
Curate of Crewkerne. Inventory 31bs. 12s. 2d.
Proved 25 Nov 1587

Update 23 Mar 1990

1850 Dorchester Windsor 1857, Fairfield 1847, b.
there by 25 Aug 1837. Beaver merchant
Deputy Magistrate, by Jacobus.

4. The Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull 1981

5. WILL OF RICHARD HULL--Abstract, as original will
destroyed by fire.

Richard Hull, 10 Feb 1852-9. To be buried in churchyard
of Dorchester. To the Mother Church of Wells, 4d. To my
parish church a pewter (shovel). To Sir William Hull my son
a feather bed and many household goods (enumerated).
To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furrow gun and 2 willows.
To Richard Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in
my park. To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull, and John
Hull 2 silver spoons a piece. To my wife Alice Hull and to my
daughter Elvira Hull a silver spoon each. To my wife Alice
Hull 4 ovens, my weaver, my sole, my dress, my linen, my iron
pots. Residue to my wife Alice and Elvira Hull my daughter
executrices. To Sir William Sherwell my ghostly father 8d.
Overseers William Method and Thomas Price. I do owe to Sir
William Hull my son 15s. 6d. and Alice Harkins 8s. 8d.
Proved 10 Jan 1857

6. WILL OF ALICE HULL--ABSTRACT

Alice Hull of Chewkerne, Co. Somerset, widow, 12 Oct 1837
to be buried in the churchyard of Chewkerne. To Thomas Hull
my son 2s. To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s. To
Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s. To the poor of
Chewkerne 10s. To be distributed where most need is by the
parson of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter
Stanhope before my deceaseing out of this world. To John
Harkins a new sheep. Residue to John my son executor.
Witnesses Peter Stanhope, Roger Garvis, by me Robert
Jethley. Overseers William Robins, parson and Roger Garvis.
Witnesses Roger Garvis, William Robins parson of Easthamme and
Curate of Chewkerne. Inventory, 12s. 3d.
Proved 25 Nov 1837

Update 22 Mar 1990

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Thomas Hull "The Elder"			
Born	Abt 1538	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	1612	Place	Endowed
Buried	28 Jun 1612	Place Hull Family Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Richard Hull			
Husband's mother female ?Unknown			
Wife Agnes ?unknown			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried	11 Dec 1587	Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Thomas Hull "The Elder"			
Birth	1838	Place	England
Death	1882	Place	England
Spouse	1855	Place	England
Children	1855	Place	England
Parents	1855	Place	England
Spouse's name	1855	Place	England
Children's names	1855	Place	England

Agnes Zimmerman			
Birth	1857	Place	Germany
Death	1882	Place	Germany
Spouse	1857	Place	Germany
Children	1857	Place	Germany
Parents	1857	Place	Germany
Spouse's name	1857	Place	Germany
Children's names	1857	Place	Germany

(Date of birth) (Date of death) (Date of birth) (Date of death) (Date of birth) (Date of death)	(Date of birth) (Date of death) (Date of birth) (Date of death) (Date of birth) (Date of death)
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband John Harvie				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
24 Nov 1560				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elynor Elnor Hull				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father		Richard Hull		
Wife's mother		female ?Unknown		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Raynold Hull			
Born	Abt 1540	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried	12-17 Feb 1583	Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Richard Hull			
Husband's mother female ?Unknown			

Wife Elinor ?Unknown			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband			
Name	Raymond Hill	Place	AK 1240
Children		Place	
Daughter		Place	
Birth	12-17 Feb 1923	Place	
Death		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents' names	Richard Hill		
Parents' names	Lucille A. Hill		
Wife			
Name	Elmer F. Hill	Place	
Children		Place	
Daughter		Place	
Birth		Place	
Death		Place	
Parents		Place	
Parents' names			
Parents' names			

Address	1104 Kennedy Rd, Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21223-4111
Phone	(410) 352-3085
E-mail address	elmer@elmerhill.com
Date printed	29 Sep 2018
Source	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"				
Born	Abt 1552	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	1636	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized
Buried	29 Dec 1636	Place	CC, S, E, Crewkerne cem.	Endowed
Married	11 Jan 1572	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	Richard Hull			
Husband's mother	Alice ?Unknown			

Wife Joan Peson				
Born	1551	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	1629	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized
Buried	30 Oct 1629	Place	CC, S, E, Crewkerne cem.	Endowed
Wife's father	Richard Peson or Pysinge			
Wife's mother	Margery ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	William Hull Reverend
Born	6 Nov 1574	Place
Christened		Place
Died	1627	Place
Buried	1 Jun 1627	Place
Spouse	Anne Perkins	
Married		Place
Spouse	Jane Sampson?	
Married		Place

2	F	Mary Hull
Born	26 Sep 1576	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried	6 Sep 1584	Place
Spouse	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.	
Married		Place

3	F	Agnes Hull
Born	Abt 1578	Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried	11 Feb 1578	Place
Spouse	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.	
Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"																																																			
Wife Joan Peson																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Richard Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Nov 1579</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>27 May 1597</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Nov 1579	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	27 May 1597	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Nov 1579	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	27 May 1597	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.																																																
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M George Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 1590</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 1590	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Bef 1590	Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Thomas Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1582</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jul 1582	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1627	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Jul 1582	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 1627	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M John Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Feb 1586</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>1593</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>10 Oct 1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Edith ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Feb 1586	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened	1593	Place		Endowed		Died	1627	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	10 Oct 1627	Place				Spouse	Edith ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	14 Feb 1586	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened	1593	Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1627	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	10 Oct 1627	Place																																																	
Spouse	Edith ?Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M George Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1590</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Aug 1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairfield, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thamzen Michell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>22 Aug 1614</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mrs Sarah Pippin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Aft 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT?</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thamzen Michell					Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mrs Sarah Pippin					Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Thamzen Michell																																																		
Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Mrs Sarah Pippin																																																		
Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"																																																			
Wife Joan Peson																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Francis Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Feb 1591/1592</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Feb 1591/1592	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	13 Feb 1591/1592	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Joseph Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>31 Mar 1594</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Apr 1595</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	31 Mar 1594	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Apr 1595	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	31 Mar 1594	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	16 Apr 1595	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Joseph Hull Rev. * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1595</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>25 Apr 1596</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Nov 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Isle of Shoals, ME</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Nov 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>York?, ME</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Agnes ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1634</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna? ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, ENGLAND</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME	Sealed to parents		Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME			Spouse	Agnes ?Unknown					Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Joanna? ?Unknown					Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized																																															
Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME																																																
Spouse	Agnes ?Unknown																																																		
Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Joanna? ?Unknown																																																		
Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse																																															
12	M Robert Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1596</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1596	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1596	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
13	M Joshua Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1597</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1597	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1597	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"			
Wife Joan Peson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14	F Mary Hull		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Riley		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
15	M Frances Hull		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

*Sep 2018 located info on Thomas Hull and wife Joane Peson and families from WikiTree site.

Thomas b 1552, son of Richard Hull and Alice ?. Died 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Married Joane Peson 11 Jan 1573 Crewkerne Eng. Listed 16 children. Wife listed 14 children.

Thomas site does list 11 children with birth dates. Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Winsham(abt 4 miles sw of Crewkerne) since that is where the first two children were baptized. third child buried in Crewkerne and remaining children baptized in Crewkerne.

Thomas was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627.

In the 1630's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636-37. He left all his goods and chattels to "my daughter in law Edith Hull";s four children to be divided between them as shall be most meet, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder." Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1636 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Crewkerne. (Edith was md to son John Hull who was b 1686 and died 1627 Eng. So Edith died after 1636, Why only that person inherited? (Maybe others gone and some in America?)

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1636 and 10 Feb 1637. His will was dated 17 Dec 1636 and proven 10 Feb 1637 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1636.

*Info from the "History of the Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull , PA 1981.

Richard, Thomas, George and Cornelius Hull Generation 1 thru 4

WIFE - Joan Peson

Her last name has been spelled many ways. Her father has been listed under several spellings. Peson is what the Hull family historians have used.

Betty Overman listed Joane Peson b. 1551 and died 30 Nov 1829 Crewkerne, Eng. Dau of Richard and Margery Peson.

CHILD 1 - William Hull Reverend

Rev William Hull born 6 Nov 1574 Crewkerne, Eng d. 1627, buried 1 Jun 1627 Colyton, Devon, Eng.

Marriage date of 5 Dec 1603 but not sure if Anne Perkins or Jane Sampson.

CHILD 7 - John Hull

*Sep 2018 located info on father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson who listed their children from WikiTree site.

*Sep 2018 located info on father Thomas Hull and Joan Pease who listed their children from William's side.
CHILD 7 - John Hull

Marriage date of 2 Dec 1802 but not sure if Anne Pease or Jane Simpson.

CHILD 1 - William Hull
Rev William Hull born 2 Nov 1814 Crowsnest, Eng & 1827, buried 1 Jun 1877 Colfax, Devon, Eng.

Betty Overman listed Joan Pease b. 1821 and died 30 Nov 1829 Crowsnest, Eng. Dan of Richard and Marygy Pease.

WIFE - Joan Pease
Her last name has been spelled many ways her father has been listed under several spellings. Pease is what the Hull family historians have read.

*Info from the "History of the Hull Family" by Allen Fowler Hull, RA 1921.
Richard, Thomas, George and Caroline Hull, Generation 1 1811.

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1836 and 10 Feb 1837. His will was dated 17 Dec 1836 and proved 20 Feb 1837 and burial records say he was buried 20 Dec 1836.

(Edith was not Joan Hull who was b 1808 and died 1837 Eng. So Edith died after 1836, Why only that person and Joan there were witnesses. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1836 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Crowsnest, Joan Hull, schoolmaster and Joan gave the other. Edith was named especially in trust for the 4 children and Joan and daughter in law Edith's four children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1836. was proved 10 Feb 1837. He left all his goods and chattels to "my

Thomas was a Protestant yeoman who was taxed at Crowsnest in the Subsidy of 1827.
In the 1830's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Thomas also has 11 children with Edith dated. Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Whitstable (abt 4 miles SW of Crowsnest) since that is where the first two children were baptised. Their child buried in Crowsnest and remaining children baptised in Crowsnest.

HUSBAND - Thomas Hull - "The Younger"

CHILD	NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	DATE OF MARRIAGE	DATE OF WEDDING	DATE OF BAPTISM	DATE OF BURIAL	DATE OF MARRIAGE	DATE OF WEDDING	DATE OF BAPTISM
1	Thomas Hull	1811	1837	1837	1836	1836	1836	1836	1836	1836	1836
2	John Hull	1812	1838	1838	1837	1837	1837	1837	1837	1837	1837
3	William Hull	1814	1877	1877	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814	1814
4	George Hull	1815	1839	1839	1815	1815	1815	1815	1815	1815	1815
5	Edith Hull	1816	1837	1837	1816	1816	1816	1816	1816	1816	1816
6	John Hull	1817	1838	1838	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817	1817
7	Thomas Hull	1818	1837	1837	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818	1818
8	William Hull	1819	1877	1877	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819	1819
9	George Hull	1820	1839	1839	1820	1820	1820	1820	1820	1820	1820
10	Edith Hull	1821	1837	1837	1821	1821	1821	1821	1821	1821	1821
11	John Hull	1822	1838	1838	1822	1822	1822	1822	1822	1822	1822

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 8 - George Hull Married 1st Thamzen Michell dau of Robert Michell 22 Aug 1614 Crewkerne, Eng. (?Mitchell?) Married 2nd Mrs Sarah Pippin, widow of David Pippin abt 1554. *Info from The FHA Journal Feb 1991 Vol 2 # 1 (Hull Family Association) Much info on George and family. George Hull and his brother Rev Joseph Hull (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of 1630. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but leaving some of them to come later, wife and children Josias b. 1616 and Mary Hull b 1618 came in 1633. No record of the ship they came on. (* on 2 children, why I don't know? GLT) First settled in Mass Bay Colony called Mattapan by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists. He became a Freeman on 4 Nov 1632-33 and served as Selectman, suuveryer and representative to the General CT for Dochester, MA. Original settlers of Windsor 1637 when he helped layout the town of Windsor & Wethisfield? George sold home to Gov. John Haynes and went to Fairfield CT 1647. Assistant Magistrate and was authorized to marry persons and "press horses for the public welfare" Also Assistant of Military operation in 1649 in Fairfield, CT. Went to Fairfield CT 1647. 1651-53-54 assistant to Magistrate. All children bapt in Crewkerne, according to Crewkerne Vital Records. Much more info to read. (copy) Georges grandfather Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1559 Maternal grandfather Richard Pysinge will proved 25 Jun 1588, who was the son of John Peyssum and Elizabeth Samways (Salmons) Also info from "The Ancestors and Descendants of George hull ca 1590-1659 and Thamzen Michell of Crewkerne, Somerset, England, Dorchester, MA, Windsor and Fairfield CT" by Robert E. Hull pub 1994. CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * * Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper. *Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some. Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child. BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wives name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT). His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children. DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME. There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?. 1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph. 2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either. Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

known and at the late of Shute 18 Nov 1852, intestate, leaving an estate valued at 53 pounds, 2 shillings, 2 pence. 10 pounds of which was set down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the late of Shute for his ministry.

1. Frank knows list 14 children for Joseph and says Andrew & Frances are sons of Joseph 3. He doesn't list Phoebe, Leoline and Isaac either.

1. "A Book of Halls" pub. 1893 list 12 children born to Joseph.

There is also disagreement as to his children. An agree however is his son, by his second wife, Agnes 2.

DEATH: Will said he died at 124 of Shute, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hole in York, ME.

His 2nd marriage was to Anne (maiden name unknown) and they probably had 12 children.

they have had 2 children. (Why no mother's name has attached I don't know-GT.)

marriage: It is believed he married first before 1850 as a first child was born as John 1850. However if it had been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. His first name may have been Joanne, but that isn't for sure. It may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanne or the daughter name was mistaken for the wife name. They

DEATH: Church records in Chelmsford, Essex, England listed his burial as 25 Apr 1856 and birth has been placed as 1832. (Picture of church)

14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hall christened 24 Apr 1832 and birth listed 1832 and was about the 1100 Old.

under Thomas listed 16 children 2 or more.
listed 2 Mary's 2 George's, 1 Francis and 1 Francis also. Different list had different number of children. One listed 1830-1818 located info on Father Thomas Hall and John Pease and listed their children from William's side. Father had 8 children by his 2nd wife. Different list had 12 children. One listed 8 children by his 2nd wife.

* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandson, Benjamin Hall which is written about his parents and grandmothers. 8 children by his 2nd wife.

E Hall pub 1894.

Also info from "The Ancestors and Descendants of George Hall, ca 1830-1858 and Thomas Michel of Chelmsford, Somerset, England, Dorchester, MA, Windsor and Fairfield CT, by Robert

Samuel (Sullivan)

Marshall grandfather Richard Pyling VII passed 25 Jun 1858, who was the son of John Pyling and Elizabeth

Georges grandfather Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1858

Much more info to read (copy)

As children were in Chelmsford, according to Chelmsford Will Records.

Went to Fairfield CT 1817. 1832-33-34 resided in Maryland

George sold some to Gov. John Haynes and went to Fairfield CT 1847. Assistant Magistrate and was authorized to

Dorchester, MA.

He became a Freeman on a Nov 1833-33 and served as Selectman, surveyor and representative to the General Ct for

First settled in New Bay Colony called Hattogon by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists.

of his ship they came on.
leaving some of them to come later, wife and children James b. 1816 and Mary Feb 1818 came in 1833. No record
1830. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but
George Hall and his brother Rev Joseph Hall (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John", arriving at
*Info from The FHS Journal Feb 1991 Vol 2 # 1 (Hall Family Association) Much info on George and family.

Married 2nd Mrs Sarah Higham, widow of David Higham abt 1854
Married 1st Matthew Michel dau of Robert Michel 25 Aug 1814 Chelmsford, Eng. (Wiltshire)

CHILD 8 - George Hall

Wife: Joan Pease

Thomas Hall * "The Younger"

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) 3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children. 4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children. 5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable. 6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info. 7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shiping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shiping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms. "The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years. 8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessagus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth). He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth. Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advant of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England. 8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635. The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also. Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634. They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistraates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony. 9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows) Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632. Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy. He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Family Group Record

Wife	Husband
Joan Person	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Notes	
CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. = (Continued)	
3. "as father to Pockway and Woodbury, 1718 offspring children."	
4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list listed some children.	
5. "This family" by Weymouth has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.	
6. "The History of Barnstable County, by Swift, also has listed different info.	
7. "Weymouth History" by James Peter Weymouth dated 1894 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 100 persons and sailed for Weymouth 20 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston 6 May 1635. The shiping list to "Weymouth" by 20 Mar 1635 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shiping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.	
"The shiping list" of 13 persons in the family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somersett a minister, age 40 years; Agnes his wife, aged 35 years; James Hull his daughter, aged 12 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 12 years; Thomas Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years; Charles Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobby, his servant, aged 28 years.	
8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov. Winthrop official Journal entry, date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Weymouth was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him showed to be down there" (later renamed Weymouth).	
He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.	
Moved to Hingham, but "Hingham 1636" and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Hingham was made a town and named Hull prior to this advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, Bayland.	
9. "Search for the Remains of the Body of John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1635 of 140 of Shovel, Mr. coming to Weymouth, MA in 1632.	
The references used for this info was said to be from Search 3000, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hutton pg 283-286.	
Weymouth 3130. Other listed who came with him also.	
Joseph was a descendant of Rev. John Weymouth, also of Chesham, with whom he graduated the same day from Oxford. Weymouth was a minister with the "Hull & John" group of 1635. Hull led the group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1631 to 1633 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. His married Joanne Coffin who died in England and had two Agnes & before 20 Mar 1634.	
They first settled in Weymouth and he moved to Hingham 1634. Hingham 1641, Barnstable 1642, York, ME 1643. In 1635 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Andrew, Cornwall. He returned to New England, then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dorchester) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopalian minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.	
9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII 42, pg 658-659 (History of Dorchester, MA pg 251-252) (follows)	
Rev. Joseph Hull graduated at St. Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1634 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Copple, Dorchester, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1631-32. (copy) ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1631 and after 12 years leaving Northleigh to return to Chesham, about 1633.	
Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 100 persons. The name of ship not known but shiping list was located in 1870 in England that listed his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, James, Joseph, Temperance, Elizabeth, Charles and Dorothy.	
He lived in Weymouth from 7 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Weymouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted letters from MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate. A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomi Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325). Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers. The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperence and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots. December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony. His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher. 11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses. 15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church. "1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church." No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642. "10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us" 7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover. 10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister. Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth. His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again. How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right. Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister. He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

He was minister at Dover or Dover Green by 1662 or before. Returned to the St. George or (Smith) area and preached at that place.

Quoted also from another book "Hingham Book VII" by Cotton Mather wherein the rights of the Widow Elizabeth Hunt at the famous assault of her Indians on Cohasset in 1662 and says she was a daughter of Mr. Hull. A second mention.

How long his wife in Dover is not known. (Cotton Mather speaks of him as minister at Dover beginning of year 1668 mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1649-50 in York, ME 1643-45-GT.) So when is right.

His daughter Joanna married 1659 Mr. John Burdett who traded with the Indians Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. He had removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

Mr. Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further evidence on him at Plymouth.

16 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a tavern for money and obtained one that, so evidenced persons and very comfortable, then minister.

7 Mar 1643-3 The Plymouth County Court ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of Plymouth, to apprehend the Jacobus Hull, so having him before the next Magistrate to find sufficient evidence for his apprehension, to answer his charges. Mr. Hull doubted from his attempt to preach in Barnstable and that being removed to Dover.

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging no sin and reviewing his conversion was received again into fellowship with us."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Dor. Sister Hull removed her conversion with removing her joining with the (not regular) at Barnstable considering her was in some thing with London 11 Mar 1643.

"17 May 1641 Mr. Hull was excommunicated from his willful breaking of communion with us and joining himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advice a council of our church."

18 Apr 1640 Mr. Hull resided at the plantation of Rev. John Mayo in meeting place of Barnstable Church.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr. Hull's house. The Gov. excepted thirty in bringing us liquor and easily keeping us healthy and well in our week beginning. The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to first together, at the Hulls, Mr. Mayo's and Brother Leonard Sir's houses.

His name does not occur in the church records as the pastor of Barnstable.

December Term of Plymouth Court Mr. Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court elected to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

The Old Mr. Gov. Huggins in 1610 had long account of this Hull family it does not tell of 3 wives, three, Temperance and Dorothy or Deborah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr. Burdett laid out the first town lot.

about her as she was only a young widow of early widow.

MA and on 15 Jun 1642 made a declaration that she was over 20 years (Plymouth Court 1641 Vol 13) Ours is not written.

Rev. Joseph Burdett, Hingham witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1641. She was servant in family of John Synonds of Ipswich. 24 years ago Henry Hull's father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wife's witness. Last then very young and were not known as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court file Vol 1 pg 225).

A tradition shows movement of the family 18 Dec 1643 John Burdett age 60 and John Smith age 52 stated about 1643 Mr. Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1643-1645.

Spent in 1639 Mr. Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1643-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was minister at St. Botolph, Cambridgeshire then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Lake of Geneva, ME and died there 18 Nov 1662. Wife Agnes was minister of Oyster River.

Charles II - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Joan Person

Thomas Hull - "The Younger"

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	
CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)	
The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalions, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect. The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice. Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth. Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of he first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein. Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man". On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move. In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others. Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything. The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace. He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containg 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman. 1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) 1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen. A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT) When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there. 12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line" +++++ (There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT) There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either. Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr. "New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of York, ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr. "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.	

Family Group Record

Thomas Hull - The Younger

John Person

CHIL 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. (Continued)

1866 he became pastor of St. Mary's, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergymen.

A residence was given by the estate of a son of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey. Charles and person of London. He died 20 June 1822. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (the ship came in 1822-23).

When he returned from England this last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NY. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was soon to go to the old post at York. He so he went there.

12. Founders & Friends by Gifford pp. 124-125. Hull family in America 1813. Rev. Joseph - Came over 1802, Westbury (Mass) 1802, Hingham 1803, Barnstable 1804, Yarmouth 1805, England 1805, Oyster River (NH) 1805. Died late of Stroke 10 Nov 1822. Oyster University A.B. Hingham, Oyster, Maine. Hull this.

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't give so will go back and try to account for when he was when - as a date this - how have dates what was written from books on the life - G.T.)

There is question as to children of Joseph. Some sources have stated Thomas and Deborah Hull are sons of Joseph. As while others have stated that were sons of Rev. Joseph St. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Thomas & Deborah and their kinship. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph St.

History of St. A. & Deborah W. by George Folson pub 1850 & 1872. Thomas probably son of Rev. Joseph St.

New England Historical. A History of York ME. Thomas son of Rev. Joseph St.

History of the Town of Durham, NH, by Charles S. Gifford & William B. Merrill, 1913. Deborah son of Rev. Joseph St.

History of York ME 1831-1832 by Charles E. Barker. Deborah son of Rev. Joseph St.

"Colonial Families of the U.S." by George W. Mackenzie, 1913. Both were sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Brunswick" by Henry J. Davis 1898-1903. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"The Hull Family of Chesham, Gloucestershire, England" by John Insley Cunningham, 1940. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Rev. John (sic) H. & Family" by Winifred Lovell (sic), 1941. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Hull			
Born	Abt 1554	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried	3 Nov 1588	Place Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse			
Maude Crossens			
Married	6 Sep 1585	Place	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Richard Hull			
Husband's mother			
Alice ?Unknown			

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown			
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **John Hull**

Wife	Elizabeth ?Unknown
------	--------------------

Notes

HUSBAND - John Hull

*Sep 2018 located info on John from father in WikiTree site listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Maude Crossens or maybe Elizabeth was 1st wife and Maude Crossens 2nd wife.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Headship	John Huff
Wife	Elizabeth Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - John Huff
*Sep 2018 located info on John from father in Wilshire who listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Maude Crossens or	maude Elizabeth was 1st wife and Maude Crossens 2nd wife.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"				
Born	Abt 1552	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1636	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried	29 Dec 1636	Place	CC, S, E, Crewkerne cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jan 1572	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Richard Hull				
Husband's mother Alice ?Unknown				

Wife Joan Peson				
Born	1551	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1629	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried	30 Oct 1629	Place	CC, S, E, Crewkerne cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Richard Peson or Pysinge				
Wife's mother Margery ?Unknown				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	William Hull Reverend		
Born	6 Nov 1574	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1627	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	1 Jun 1627	Place	Colyton, Devon, Eng.	
Spouse Anne Perkins				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Jane Sampson?				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	F	Mary Hull		
Born	26 Sep 1576	Place	Winsham, Eng.	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	6 Sep 1584	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F	Agnes Hull		
Born	Abt 1578	Place	Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	11 Feb 1578	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Prepared by		Address	
Gladys Lister (born) Thibodeau		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 4 #23	
Phone (503) 355-3085		Bend, OR 97701-4111	
E-mail address gladyslister@yahoo.com			
Date prepared 29 Sep 2018		Sheet	

3 F Agnes Hull			
Birth	11 Feb 1878	Place	Clewiston, Clewiston, Eng.
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes		Place	

2 F Mary Hull			
Birth	30 Sep 1876	Place	Widmar, Eng.
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes		Place	

1 M William Hull (born)			
Birth	6 Nov 1874	Place	Clewiston, Clewiston, Eng.
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes		Place	

Wife Joan Person			
Birth	1881	Place	England
Death		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes		Place	

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"			
Birth	11 Jan 1872	Place	Clewiston, S. ENGLAND
Death	23 Dec 1936	Place	CC, S. E. Clewiston, Eng.
Buried		Place	
Parents		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Children		Place	
Notes		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"																																																			
Wife Joan Peson																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Richard Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Nov 1579</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>27 May 1597</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Nov 1579	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	27 May 1597	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Nov 1579	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	27 May 1597	Place	Crewkerne cemetery, Crewkerne, Eng.																																																
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M George Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 1590</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 1590	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Bef 1590	Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Thomas Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1582</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jul 1582	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1627	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	21 Jul 1582	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 1627	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M John Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Feb 1586</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>1593</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>10 Oct 1627</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Edith ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Feb 1586	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened	1593	Place		Endowed		Died	1627	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	10 Oct 1627	Place				Spouse	Edith ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	14 Feb 1586	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened	1593	Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1627	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	10 Oct 1627	Place																																																	
Spouse	Edith ?Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M George Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1590</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Aug 1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Fairfield, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thamzen Mitchell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>22 Aug 1614</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mrs Sarah Pippin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Aft 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT?</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thamzen Mitchell					Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mrs Sarah Pippin					Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Thamzen Mitchell																																																		
Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Mrs Sarah Pippin																																																		
Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband									
Wife									
Children (List each child in order of birth)									
128 reference date									
Tenth									
M Richard Hull									
Birth	21 May 1879	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Eng.	Registered					
Childhood		Place		Childhood					
Adult		Place		Adult to parents					
Spouse	22 May 1897	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Crawfords, Eng.						
Spouse		Place							
Spouse		Place		Spouse to spouse					
M George Hull									
Birth	20 Feb 1890	Place		Registered					
Childhood		Place		Childhood					
Adult		Place		Adult to parents					
Spouse		Place							
Spouse		Place							
Spouse		Place		Spouse to spouse					
M Thomas Hull									
Birth	21 Jul 1883	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Eng.	Registered					
Childhood		Place		Childhood					
Adult	20 Feb 1897	Place		Adult to parents					
Spouse		Place							
Spouse		Place		Spouse to spouse					
M John Hull									
Birth	14 Feb 1878	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Eng.	Registered					
Childhood		Place		Childhood					
Adult	1897	Place		Adult to parents					
Spouse	1897	Place							
Spouse	10 Oct 1897	Place							
Spouse	Edna Robinson	Place		Spouse to spouse					
M George Hull									
Birth	1890	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Eng.	Registered					
Childhood		Place		Childhood					
Adult	22 Aug 1899	Place	Finchley, CT	Adult to parents					
Spouse		Place							
Spouse	Thomas Wilson	Place		Spouse to spouse					
Spouse	22 Aug 1914	Place	Crawford, Crawfords, Eng.						
Spouse	Mrs Sarah Brown	Place		Spouse to spouse					
Spouse	1894	Place	CT						

Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

Joan Person

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"																																																			
Wife Joan Peson																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Francis Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Feb 1591/1592</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Feb 1591/1592	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	13 Feb 1591/1592	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Joseph Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>31 Mar 1594</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Apr 1595</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	31 Mar 1594	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Apr 1595	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	31 Mar 1594	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	16 Apr 1595	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Joseph Hull Rev. * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1595</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>25 Apr 1596</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Nov 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Isle of Shoals, ME</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Nov 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>York?, ME</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Agnes ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1634</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna? ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, ENGLAND</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME	Sealed to parents		Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME			Spouse	Agnes ?Unknown					Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Joanna? ?Unknown					Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized																																															
Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME																																																
Spouse	Agnes ?Unknown																																																		
Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Joanna? ?Unknown																																																		
Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse																																															
12	M Robert Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1596</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1596	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1596	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
13	M Joshua Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1597</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1597	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1597	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"			
Wife Joan Peson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14	F Mary Hull		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	male Riley	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
15	M Frances Hull		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

*Sep 2018 located info on Thomas Hull and wife Joane Peson and families from WikiTree site.

Thomas b 1552, son of Richard Hull and Alice ?. Died 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Married Joane Peson 11 Jan 1573 Crewkerne Eng. Listed 16 children. Wife listed 14 children.

Thomas site does list 11 children with birth dates. Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Winsham (abt 4 miles sw of Crewkerne) since that is where the first two children were baptized. third child buried in Crewkerne and remaining children baptized in Crewkerne.

Thomas was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627.

In the 1630's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636-37. He left all his goods and chattels to "my daughter in law Edith Hull";s four children to be divided between them as shall be most meet, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder." Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1636 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Crewkerne. (Edith was md to son John Hull who was b 1686 and died 1627 Eng. So Edith died after 1636, Why only that person inherited? (Maybe others gone and some in America?)

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1636 and 10 Feb 1637. His will was dated 17 Dec 1636 and proven 10 Feb 1637 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1636.

*Info from the "History of the Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull , PA 1981.

Richard, Thomas, George and Cornelius Hull Generation 1 thru 4

WIFE - Joan Peson

Her last name has been spelled many ways. Her father has been listed under several spellings. Peson is what the Hull family historians have used.

Betty Overman listed Joane Peson b. 1551 and died 30 Nov 1829 Crewkerne, Eng. Dau of Richard and Margery Peson.

CHILD 1 - William Hull Reverend

Rev William Hull born 6 Nov 1574 Crewkerne, Eng d. 1627, buried 1 Jun 1627 Colyton, Devon, Eng.

Marriage date of 5 Dec 1603 but not sure if Anne Perkins or Jane Sampson.

CHILD 7 - John Hull

*Sep 2018 located info on father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson who listed their children from WikiTree site.

*Sep 2018 located info on father Thomas Hull and Joan Person who listed their children from Wintress site

CHILD 7 - Joan Hull

Marriage date of 2 Dec 1803 but not sure if Anne Perkins or Jane Sampson.

Rev William Hull born 6 Nov 1821 Chesham, Eng d. 1837, buried 1 Jan 1837 Croydon, Devon, Eng.

CHILD 1 - William Hull Reverend

Betty O'Connell listed Joan Person b. 1881 and died 30 Nov 1839 Chesham, Eng. dau of Richard and Maryjoy Person.

Wife - Joan Person
Her name has been spelled many ways. Her father has been listed under several spellings. Person is what the Hull family historians have used.

*Info from the history of the Hull family by Allan Fowler Hull, PA 1981.
Richard, Thomas, George and Cornelia Hull. Generation 1 thru 4

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1836 and 10 Feb 1837. His wife was dated 17 Dec 1836 and proved 10 Feb 1837 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1836.

(Edith was not to son John Hull who was b 1868 and died 1837 Eng. So Edith died after 1836. With only one person interested (maybe others gone and some in America?)
John Hull, schoolmaster and John were the elder. Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell daughter in law Edith had 2 sons children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the decision of John Hull, schoolmaster and John were the elder. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1836 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Chesham. Edith was not to son John Hull who was b 1868 and died 1837 Eng. So Edith died after 1836. With only one person interested (maybe others gone and some in America?)
Thomas was a prosperous working who was buried at Chesham in the cemetery of chapel 1 in 1837.
In the 1830's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Richard and Joan Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1836, was proved 10 Feb 1837. He left all his goods and chattels to my daughter in law Edith had 2 sons children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the decision of John Hull, schoolmaster and John were the elder. Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell daughter in law Edith had 2 sons children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the decision of John Hull, schoolmaster and John were the elder. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1836 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Chesham. Edith was not to son John Hull who was b 1868 and died 1837 Eng. So Edith died after 1836. With only one person interested (maybe others gone and some in America?)
Thomas was a prosperous working who was buried at Chesham in the cemetery of chapel 1 in 1837.
In the 1830's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Richard and Joan Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

12 M Frances Hull

Birth	Place	Death	Age
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	

14 F Mary Hull

Birth	Place	Death	Age
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	
Childhood	Place	Childhood	
Adult	Place	Adult	

Children: List each child in order of birth.

Wife Joan Person

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 8 - George Hull Info from The FHA Journal Feb 1991 Vol 2 # 1 (Hull Family Association) Much info on George and family. George Hull and his brother Rev Joseph Hull (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of 1630. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but leaving some of them to come later, wife and children Josias b. 1616 and Mary Hull b 1618 came in 1633. No record of the ship they came on. (* on 2 children, why I don't know? GLT) First settled in Mass Bay Colony called Mattapan by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists. He became a Freeman on 4 Nov 1632-33 and served as Selectman, suuveyer and representative to the General CT for Dochester, MA. Original settlers of Windsor 1637 when he helped layout the town of Windsor & Wethisfield? George sold home to Gov. John Haynes and went to Fairfield CT 1647. Assistant Magistrate and was authorized to marry persons and "press horses for the public welfare" Also Assistant of Military operation in 1649 in Fairfield, CT. Went to Fairfield CT 1647. 1651-53-54 assistant to Magistrate. All children bapt in Crewkerne, En according to Crewkerne Vital Records. Much more info to read. (copy) Georges grandfather Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1559 Maternal grandfather Richard Pysinge will proved 25 Jun 1588, who was the son of John Peyssum and Elizabeth Samways (Samons) CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * * Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper. *Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some. Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child. BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wifes name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT). His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children. DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME. There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?. 1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph. 2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either. Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry. 3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children. 4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children. 5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

2. "And Family" by Wingard has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. The work is said not to be reliable.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City have listed some children.

3. "112 Settlers of Westaway and Woodbridge" by the different Clayton.

Joseph died at the age of 10 on 19 Nov 1652, intestate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 2 shillings, 2 pence, 10 pence of which was put down for books and 20 pence was due him from the sale of goods for his inventory.

Epitaph and Isaac Oliver.

3. Frank Jones list 14 children for Joseph and Mary Godwin & Thomas are sons of Joseph & 1. He doesn't list Phineas.

1. "A Book of Hulls" July 1952 list 19 children sons to Joseph.

There is also disagreement as to the children. At Green Hopwell it is said, by his second wife Anne.

DEATH: Was said to died at age of 10, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hedge in York, ME.

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 15 children.

may have had 7 children. (Why no mother's name was shown? I don't know-GT).

mentioned for the wife name. They

Joanna, but not for sure. I may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughter name was

published in several books that his wife was Joanna Oliver but this can't be proved. Her first name may have been

the next placed as 1652. Picture of church

BIRTH: Covenham Church records in Covenham, Somersetshire, England record his baptism as 22 Apr 1652 and birth

14 children, several died young. His Joseph had children 24 Apr 1592 and birth record 1592 and was about the 11th

under Thomas listed 18 children, 7 of sons.

Issue 2 Mary's 2 daughters, 1 Francis and 1 Francis son. (Commented that different numbers of children. One listed

See this under Benjamin's page.

* Aug 2018 looked more into from the grandson Benjamin's wife which is written about his parents and grandsons.

CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. *

Genealogy (Gleanings)

Historical grandfather Richard Pigeon was proved 22 Jun 1598, who was the son of John Pigeon and Elizabeth

Georgy grandchild Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1518

Much more info to read. (copy)

All children born in Covenham, for recording in Covenham Vital Records.

Went to Frinton CT 1647 - 1652-53-54 resident to Hopton.

many persons were "great houses for the public welfare" also Assistant of Military operations in 1649 in Frinton, CT.

George sold home to Gov. John Haynes and went to Frinton CT 1647. Assistant Hospital and was authorized to

Doctor, MA.

First settled in New Bay Colony called Hopton by Indians and named Doctor by Colonists.

(* on 2 children, why I don't know? GT)

leaving some of them to come later, wife and children Joseph & Mary 1610 and Mary 1611 came in 1613. No record

1610. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but

George Hull and his brother Rev. Joseph Hull (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of

CHILD 8 - George Hull

Notes

Joan Pigeon

Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

Husbands

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband **Thomas Hull * "The Younger"**

Wife **Joan Peson**

Notes

CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyne, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrop's official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessagusset was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hutton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Depositon shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325). Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers. The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Noami, Temperence and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots. December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony. His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher. 11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses. 15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church. "1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church." No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642. "10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us" 7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover. 10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister. Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth. His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again. How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right. Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister. He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island. The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopallions, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect. The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

The salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly wheat, cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the income. That was common practice.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Jones of Bermuda's families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed was his enemy as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Englishmen, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

He was minister of Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith's) and preached at Hog Island.

Quoted also from another book "Mystic Book VII" by Cotton Mather. describes the wife of the Widow Elizabeth Jones at the famous rescue of the Indians on Oakes in 1696 and says she was a daughter of Mr. Hull, a reverend minister.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1644. Mather's son of his as well. (This source was also said he was in England in 1646 then in York, ME 1642-45-47) so which is right.

He Hull after his settlement returned to Bermuda, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentious, their minister.

7 Mar 1640-2 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Governor of Yarmouth, to accompany Mr. Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to find sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his debts. Mr. Hull departed from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover."

no record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our sister Hull renewed her covenant with Yarmouth her joining with the (not signed) of Yarmouth conferring her self in soe doing with covenant 11 Mar 1642.

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us."

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr. Hulls house "The Gods blessing Mary in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our week beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, as Mr. Hulls, Mr. Mayes and Brother Leonard Shes house.

December Term of Plymouth Court Mr. Hull was deputy of Bermuda and some court admitted to be Roman or Plymouth Colony.

The Old New Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of three Hull family out does not tell of 3 sisters, Mary, Temperance and Dorothy of Deborah Hull of York. Much info in the Bermuda records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He said Mr. Gurnwood told our first town lots.

Rev Josephs daughter, Nancy, witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was resident in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 16 Jun 1661 made a declaration that she was over 20 years (Ipswich Court file Vol 17) Once a lot witness about her as she was only one named Nancy of early settlers.

CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. (Continued)

Wife Joan Person

Husband Thomas Hull * "The Younger"

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband **Thomas Hull * "The Younger"**

Wife **Joan Peson**

Notes

CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containing 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credible to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdels at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Peson
Notes	CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there. 12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line" +++++ (There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT) There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either. Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr. "New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr. "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Family Group Record

Headstone	Thomas Hall * "The Younger"
Wife	Joan Fison
Children	CHILD 1 - Joseph Hall Rev * (Continued)
When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NY. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York. He so the work there.	
12. Founded a Branch on Oyster Bay 1841. Hall family in America 1813. Rev. Joseph - Came over 1832. Weymouth (Mass) 1832. Highland 1832. Hampton 1832. Yarmouth 1841. England 1832. Oyster River (NH) 1862. Died 1862 at Weymouth 18 Nov 1862. Oyster University & B. Minister, Oyster, Maine "Hall Line".	
+++++	
(There is a lot of data that could be used and I don't give so will go back and try to record just where he was when - at a later date - for you have copied what was written from books on his life - G.L.T.)	
There is a question as to whether or not Joseph J. Some records have stated Pringle and Lockman with son of Joseph J. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph J. It appears from the data they could be either.	
Brooks that had been directed for reference to Pringle & Colver and their parents. It appears most reasonable believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph J.	
"History of York & Belknap Co." by George Fison pub 1830 & 1872. Pringle probably son of Rev. Joseph J.	
"New England Yearning A History of York, ME: Pringle son of Rev. Joseph J."	
"History of the Town of Oyster Bay, NY" by Everett S. Shackleton & Winthrop S. Pringle, 1913. Pringle son of Rev. Joseph J.	
"History of Oyster Bay 1841-1872" by Charles E. Smith: Pringle son of Rev. Joseph J.	
"Colonial Families of the US" by George W. Mackenzie, 1912. Both were sons of Rev. Joseph J.	
"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by James L. Lundy & Davis 1828-1839: Both sons of Rev. Joseph J.	
"The Hall Family of Oyster Bay, Co. Somerset, England" by John Henry Goodington, 1946. Both sons of Rev. Joseph J.	
"The Hall (old) Hall & Family" by William Loring Holmes, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph J.	



Thomas Hull (1552 - 1636)



Thomas "the younger" Hull

Born **1552 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England** [?] [uncertain]

Son of [Richard Hull](#) and [Alice \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

Brother of [William Hull](#) (half), [Raynold Hull](#) (half), [Mary Hull](#) (half), [Elynor \(Hull\) Harvie](#) (half), [Thomas Hull](#) (half), [James Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Sarah Elizabeth \(Hull\) Beebe](#) and [William Hull](#)

Husband of [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) — married 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England [?]

Father of [Agnes Hull](#), [Elinor Hull](#), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#), [Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#), [George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#), [Joseph Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Died **29 Dec 1636 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England** [?]

Profile managers: [William Hull](#) [?] [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [?] [send private message], [James Kelley](#) [?] [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [?] [send private message], [Elise Michelle Roberts](#) [?] [send private message], [Tanya Breese](#) [?] [send private message], [Chris Wolfe](#) [?] [send private message], [Dennis Lepp](#) [?] [send private message], [Jino Pountain](#) [?] [send private message], and [Doug Smith](#) [?] [send private message]

Profile last modified 17 Oct 2017 | Created 25 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 5,318 times.

Biography

Thomas Hull was born about 1552 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. [1] [2] [3] He is often referred to as Thomas "the younger" to distinguish him from his older half bother of the same given name. [2]

He is the son of [Richard Hull](#) and his second wife Alice. [3] [4]

There are some genealogy sources that incorrectly identify Thomas "the Younger" Hull as a descendant of Hugh Hull and Matthew Hull. The Hull Family Association Genealogist, Phyllis J. Hughes, has said the following about the family of Thomas "the younger" Hull and this issue:

"There is absolutely no evidence to assign this family to a lineage which includes Hugh Hull and Matthew Hull. These Hulls are an entirely separate family from the Crewkerne, England, Hulls, and are not known to be related." [4]

He married Joan(e) Peson [or Pysing] on 11 Jan 1572/73 in Crewkerne. [1] [3] They had the following children:

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Thomas Hull](#)

[Thomas Hull](#)

[Thomas Hull](#)

First:

Last:

GO

Were there actually half brothers in the family of Richard Hull? Oct 16, 2017.

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Thomas by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [William Hull](#), [John Putnam](#), [James Kelley](#),

1. Reverend William Hull, born about 1574, died about 1627^[1]
2. Mary Hull, born about 1576^[1]
3. Agnes Hull, born about 1578, died about 1578^[1]
4. Richard Hull, born about 1579, died about 1596^[1]
5. Thomas Hull, born about 1582, died before 1627^{[1][2]}
6. Robert Hull, born about 1584, died in 1597^[1]
7. John Hull, born about 1586, died in 1627^[1]
8. George Hull, born about 1590, died in 1659^[1]
9. Francis Hull, born about 1591^[1]
10. Joseph Hull, born about 1593, died in 1595^[1]
11. Reverend Joseph Hull, born about 1596, died in 1665^[1]

Kevin Gerald Ryan, Elise Michelle Roberts, Tanya Breese, Chris Wolfe, Dennis Lepp, Jino Pountain, and Doug Smith. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Winsham (about 4 miles southwest of Crewkerne), since that is where the first two children (William and Mary) were baptized. The third child (Agnes) was buried in Crewkerne and the remaining children were baptized in Crewkerne. So, it appears that they moved to Crewkerne sometime after the baptism of Mary in 1576. ^[2]

Thomas was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627. ^[5]

In the 1630's, Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. ^[6]

Thomas Hull's will, dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636/7. He left all his goods and chattels to 'my daughter-in-law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder.' Edith was named executrix in trust for the four children, and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses. ^{[5][7]}

Thomas Hull died in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was buried on 29 Dec 1636 at Saint Bartholomew's Church in Crewkerne. ^[1]

Sources

1. ↑ 1.00 1.01 1.02 1.03 1.04 1.05 1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09 1.10 1.11 1.12 1.13 Robert E. Hull, *The Descendants of Mr. George Hull and Thamzen Michel*, Vol. 1, (Saratoga, California: Hull Enterprises, LLC, 2009), pp.1. Entry for Thomas "the Younger" Hull.
2. ↑ 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 "Thomas (the Younger) Hull", (), accessed 15 Sep 2015, <http://leesgenes.com/hull/thomas.htm> . Article on Thomas (the Younger) Hull.
3. ↑ 3.0 3.1 3.2 "Hull DNA Project, Patriarch Page", (2015), accessed 15 Sep 2015, <http://www.worldfamilies.net/surnames/hull/pats> . See content under the heading "Haplogroup I, Lineage I-1 Crewkerne Hulls".

On 30 Nov 2016 at 18:54 GMT Kenneth Kinman wrote:

Hull-837 and Hull-478 appear to represent the same person because: same name; same wife.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 18:32 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

I suggest a reconsideration of the proposed (and rejected) merge of Hull-533 and Hull-478. Rather than half brothers, they seem to be duplicate profiles of one individual. The mothers seem to be duplicates. The earlier birth date attributed to Thomas "the elder" is an undocumented estimate and both the location and date of death of Thomas "the elder" are identical to the location and date of the wedding of Thomas "the younger." Did Thomas "the elder" drop dead at his brother's wedding or do we have spurious dates causing confusion and another duplicate profile?

On 28 Oct 2015 at 16:06 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

4. ↑ [4.0 4.1](#) "Hull Family Association, Common Errors in the Rev. Joseph Hull Line", (2015), accessed 15 Sep 2015, http://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist_errors_joseph.shtr. See content under the heading "The George Hull Line and the Reverend Joseph Hull Line of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England".
5. ↑ [5.0 5.1](#) "Celia & Ritch's Family Tree", (2014), accessed 15 Sep 2015, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=celia&id=111774>. Statement on Thomas Hull attributed to "Ancestral Lines", 3rd Edition.
6. ↑ Charles H. Weygant, *The Hull Family in America*, (Pittsfield MA: The Hull Family Association, 1913), pp.3. Emigration of George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull.
7. ↑ "Crocker ~ Ashley Genealogy", (), accessed 15 Sep 2015, <http://www.tacrocker.com/p52.htm#i1864>. Entry for Thomas Hull.

No dates on profile of Hull-837.
Not sure how that translates into
"almost 100 years difference in
birth dates."

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:59 GMT [Dennis Lepp](#) wrote:

[Hull-533](#) and Hull-478 do not represent the same person because: according to this matching Hull 533 born 1547 and died 1572 was 25 years old when he died and Hull 478 born in 1552, died in 1636 was 84 years old. Clear math.

See also:

- [THOMAS HULL the younger 1552-1636](#)

Source S00139

Title: New England Historic Genealogical Society

Publication: Name: www.newenglandancestors.org;

NOTENew England Historic Genealogical Society

(www.newenglandancestors.org), Source Medium: Electronic

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:52 GMT [Dennis Lepp](#) wrote:

[Hull-837](#) and Hull-478 do not represent the same person because: almost 100 years difference in birth dates

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:26 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-1046](#) and Hull-478 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

Acknowledgements

This person was created through the import of Elise Free_2011-04-22.ged on 23 April 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:24 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

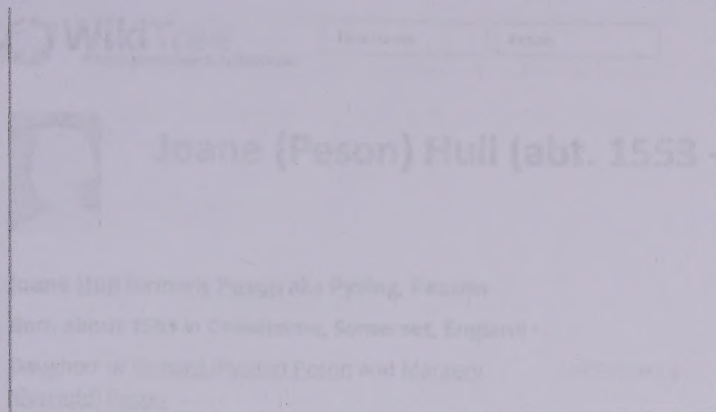
[Hull-837](#) and Hull-478 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:20 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-2905](#) and Hull-478 appear to represent the same person



because: Same name, same family

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:20 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-2170](#) and [Hull-478](#) appear to represent the same person because: Same name, same family

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:17 GMT [Bob](#)

[Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-533](#) and [Hull-478](#) appear to represent the same person because: Same name, same family

[MORE COMMENTS](#)

Thomas is 32 degrees from Albert Einstein, 19 degrees from Steven Harris and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). [Login](#) to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Hull](#) > Thomas Hull

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

First Name

Peson

login



Joane (Peson) Hull (abt. 1553 - bef. 1629)



Joane Hull formerly **Peson** aka **Pysing, Peason**

Born **about 1553** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ?

Daughter of **Richard (Pysing) Peson** and **Margery (Everedd) Peson**

ANCESTORS

Sister of **Mary Pysing**, **Robert Pysing** and **Elizabeth Pysing**

Wife of **Thomas Hull** — married 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England ?

Mother of **Agnes Hull**, **William Hull**, **Mary Hull**,

DESCENDANTS

Richard Hull, **Thomas Hull Jr**, **Robert Hull**, **Mary**

(Hull) Riley, **John Hull**, **George Hull**, **Francis Hull**, **John Hull**, **Frances Hull**,

Joseph Hull and **Joshua Hull**

Died **before 30 Oct 1629** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ?

Profile managers: **Lynden Rodriguez** [send private message], **John Putnam** [send private message], **James Kelley** [send private message], **Kevin Gerald Ryan** [send private message], **Elise Michelle Roberts** [send private message], **Tanya Breese** [send private message], **Jino Pountain** [send private message], and **Doug Smith** [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,235 times.

Categories: **Crewkerne, Somerset.**

Biography

Joan, daughter of Richard Pysing (Peson), was born around 1554.

She married Thomas Hull ("the younger") 11 Jan. 1572/3 at

Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She was buried at Crewkerne 30 Oct. 1629.^[1]

Joane Peson

Alternate Name: **Joane Hull**^[2]

Birth: ABT 1550?

Spouse: **Thomas Hull**

Sources

- [↑] "The Pysing Ancestry of the Hulls of New England," by John Inslay Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (1989), p. 49.

- [↑] Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Joane /Peson

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: **Joane**

Last:

Hull

GO

DNA

No known carriers of Joane's

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: **Lynden Rodriguez**, **John Putnam**, **James Kelley**, **Kevin Gerald Ryan**, **Elise Michelle Roberts**, **Tanya Breese**, **Jino Pountain**, and **Doug Smith**. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 23 Nov 2016 at 21:02 GMT **Kenneth Kinman** wrote:

- Source: Weygant, Charles H., Col. *The Hull Family in America*, page 9. (c) 1913. URL: <https://archive.org/stream/hullfamilyinamer00weyg#page/n17/mode>
- Source: Col. Charles H. Weygant, *The Hull Family in America* (1913), p. 9.

Peson-4 and Peson-2 appear to represent the same person because: Same parents; same husband; same marriage date and place.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Person-213 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Peson-11 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:22 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Peason-6 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: imilar name, similar details

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Joane is 32 degrees from Albert Einstein, 19 degrees from Steven Harris and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

P > Peson | H > Hull > Joane (Peson) Hull

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Source: Weygant, Charles H. Col. The Hull Family in America.

Person 4 and Person 5 appear to represent the same person because: same parents, same husband, same marriage date and place.

Acknowledgments

This person was created through the import of MASTERED1.WITTEGED on 23 January 2017.

Person 513 and Person 4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details.

On 28 Oct 2012 at 14:39 GMT Bob Toennicke wrote:

Person 11 and Person 4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details.

On 28 Oct 2012 at 14:33 GMT Bob Toennicke wrote:

Person 9 and Person 4 appear to represent the same person because: initial name, similar details.



Joane is 32 degrees from Albert Einstein, 12 degrees from Steven Harris and 16 degrees from Nicholas of the Holy Land. King of Great Britain and is listed on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

P > Person | H > Hull > Joane (Person) Hull



Joane (Peson) Hull (abt. 1553 - bef. 1629)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Joane (Peson) Hull
 about 1553 - before 30
 Oct 1629

Sister of [Mary Pysing](#),
[Robert Pysing](#) and
[Elizabeth Pysing](#)

Wife of [Thomas Hull](#)

Mother of [Agnes Hull](#),
[William Hull](#), [Mary](#)
[Hull](#), [Richard Hull](#),
[Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert](#)
[Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#),
[John Hull](#), [George Hull](#),
[Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#),
[Frances Hull](#), [Joseph](#)
[Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)



Richard Pysing ♂
 abt 1525 - bef 25 Jun 1588
 Abbotsbury, Dorset, England



Margery Everedd ♂
 abt 15 Jan 1529 - aft 25 Jun 1588
 Abbotsbury, Dorset, England



John Pysing ♂
 abt 1495 - abt 17 Jan 1552
 Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng



Elizabeth Salmon ♂
 abt 1495 -
 , Eng



James Everedd ♂
 1490 - 1588
 Wadham, Essex, England



Maria Vavasour ♂
 1501 - 26 Mar 1585
 Essex, England, United Kingdom

John Peson ♂

1465 -
 England

[[Peson g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Peson g-g-grandmother?](#)]

Margarett Everett ♂

1471 -
 England

[[Everett g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Everett g-g-grandmother?](#)]

John Salmon ♂

1459 -
 Derby, Derbyshire, England

[[Salmon g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Salmon g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Salmon great-grandmother?](#)]

[[Everedd great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Everedd great-grandmother?](#)]

Peter Vavasour ♂

abt 1493 - 05 Mar 1556
 Spaldington, Yorkshire, England

William Vavasour ♂

abt 1469 - aft 05 Jul 1495

[[Vavasour g-g-grandmother?](#)]

Andrew Windsor KB,

MP ♂

01 May 1467 - 30 Mar 1543

Elizabeth Blount ♂
 abt 1469 - bef 1543

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Joane's](#)

Joane Hull formerly [Peson](#) aka [Pysing](#), [Peason](#)

Born **about 1553** in [Crewkerne, Somerset, England](#) ?

Daughter of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Margery \(Everedd\) Peson](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Mary Pysing](#), [Robert Pysing](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)

Wife of [Thomas Hull](#) — married 11 Jan 1573 in [Crewkerne, Somerset, England](#) ?

Mother of [Agnes Hull](#), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#),
[Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#), [Mary](#)
[\(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#),
[Joseph Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

DESCENDANTS

[mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Died before 30 Oct 1629 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England ?

Profile managers: [Lynden Rodriguez](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], [James Kelley](#) [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [send private message], [Elise Michelle Roberts](#) [send private message], [Tanya Breese](#) [send private message], [Jino Pountain](#) [send private message], and [Doug Smith](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,235 times.

Categories: [Crewkerne, Somerset](#).

Biography

Joan, daughter of Richard Pysing (Peson), was born around 1554. She married Thomas Hull ("the younger") 11 Jan. 1572/3 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She was buried at Crewkerne 30 Oct. 1629.^[1]

Joane Peson

Alternate Name: **Joane Hull**^[2]

Birth: ABT 1550?

Spouse: **Thomas Hull**

Sources

- [↑] "The Pyssing Ancestry of the Hulls of New England," by John Insley Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (1989), p. 49.
 - [↑] Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Joane /Peson
- Source: Weygant, Charles H., Col. *The Hull Family in America*, page 9. (c) 1913. URL: <https://archive.org/stream/hullfamilyinamer00weyg#page/n17/mode>
 - Source: Col. Charles H. Weygant, *The Hull Family in America* (1913), p. 9.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Lynden Rodriguez](#), [John Putnam](#), [James Kelley](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), [Elise Michelle Roberts](#), [Tanya Breese](#), [Jino Pountain](#), and [Doug Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 23 Nov 2016 at 21:02 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Peson-4 and Peson-2 appear to represent the same person because: Same parents; same husband; same marriage date and place.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

Person-213 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Peson-11 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:22 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Peason-6 and Peson-4 appear to represent the same person because: imilar name, similar details

Joane is 32 degrees from Albert Einstein, 19 degrees from Steven Harris and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

P > Peson | H > Hull > Joane (Peson) Hull

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Person A

Person A and Person B appear to represent the same person because similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2012 at 14:55 GMT 800
Person A wrote:

Person A and Person B appear to represent the same person because similar name, similar details

Person A is 32 degrees from Albert Einstein, 15 degrees from Steven Harris and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Person A > Person B > Person C > Person D > Person E



Mary Pysing (abt. 1550)



Mary Pysing

Born **about 1550** in **England**?

Daughter of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Margery \(Everedd\) Peson](#)

ANCESTORS &

Sister of [Robert Pysing](#), [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Cynthia Cloyd](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 27 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 200 times.

This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1550?

Removed ABT from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.
 Could not parse date out of Birth Date (ABT 1550?).

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 25 JUL 2007

Prior to import, this record was last changed 25 JUL 2007 .

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Mary's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

login


 WikiTree
 Where families connect

Mary Pysing (abt. 1250)


Mary Pysing

Born about 1250 in England

 Daughter of [Richard Pysing](#) and [Margaret](#)

(Event(s) Person)

 Sister of [Robert Pysing](#), [Joan Pysing](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)

(Spouse(s) unknown)

(Children unknown)

Died (date unknown) (location unknown)

 Profile manager: [Linda Davis](#) (last edited 22 Jul 2017)
 Profile last modified 22 Jul 2017 | Created 22 Jul 2017
 This page has been accessed 207 times.

This person was created through the import of

MASTER2017.WIT.GED on 27 January 2017. The following data was included in the GEDCOM. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1250

 Removed ABT from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.
 Could not parse date out of Birth Date (ABT 1250).

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 25 Jul 2007

Prior to import this record was last changed 25 Jul 2007.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Mary Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Mary's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

 Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at [Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Message: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comment: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public (QA): These will appear above and in the Genealogy GEDCOM (QA) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

WikiTree ID:

from page 5 Vol 1 # 5 of Hull Newsletter

THOMAS HULL

b. 1552 ca Crewkerne, Eng.

md. 11 Jan 1572/3 Crewkerne, Somersetshire, Eng.

d. will dated 17 Dec 1636 proved 10 Feb 1637 Crewkerne, Eng;.

bur. 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne, Eng.

Father: Richard Hull

Mother: Alice (nr) ^{St. 1640?}

JOAN PESON

b.

d.

bur. 30 Oct 1629 Crewkerne, Eng.

Father: Richard Peson (Pesinge, Pesyng, Pysyng, Pysinge, Pisinge, Pysing,
Pyessun, Pyesing, Pyseing, Peysing, Peyssun,

Mother: Margery (nr) ^{will dated 13 Apr 1588 given 20 June 1588}
Pyessun, Peasinge)

Rev. William Hull bap. 6 Nov 1574 Winsham, Eng. bur. 1 June 1627 Colyton,
Eng. md. Anne Perkins

Mary Hull bap. 26 Sept 1576 Winsham, Eng. bur. 6 Sept 1584 Crewkerne.

Agnes Hull bur. 11 Feb 1578/9 Crewkerne

Richard Hull bap. 21 Nov 1579 bur. 27 Mar 1597 Crewkerne

Thomas Hull bap 21 July 1582 Crewkerne

Robert Hull bap 8 Nov 1584 bur. 5 Apr 1597 Crewkerne

John Hull bap. 14 Feb 1586/7 bur. 10 Oct 1627 md. Edith

George Hull b. 1590 ca Crewkerne, inv. 25 Aug 1659 Fairfield. md. 1-
27 Aug 1614 to Thamzen Mitchell 2-Sarah ?, widow of David Phippin.

Francis Hull bap. 13 Feb 1591/2 Crewkerne

Joseph Hull bap. 31 Mar 1594 bur. 16 Apr 1595 Crewkerne

Rev. Joseph Hull bap. 24 Apr 1596 Crewkerne d. 19 Nov 1665 Isle of Shoals,
Maine. Md. 1- Joanna Coffin ? (speculation) 2- Agnes

^{another name says N.H.}
Joanna (nr)

Will of Thomas Hull 17 Dec 1636 Crewkerne: All my goods and chattels to
my daughter-in-law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them
as shall be most need. by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John
Bere the elder; Edith Hull my daughter-in-law, to be executrix in trust
for her four children; Witness: John Bell, John Beere; proved 10 Feb.
1636 by oath of the executrix (1636-37).

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City May 1983

THOMAS HULL

b. 1547 ca Crewkerne, Som. Eng.
md. 11 Jan 1572 Crewkerne, Som. Eng.
d.
bur.
Father:

Mother:

JOAN PESON

b. 1551 ca of Crewkerne, Som. Eng.
d.
bur.
Father:

Mother:

WILLIAM HULL chr. 6 Nov 1574 Crewkerne, Som. Eng.
md. 5 Dec 1603 to JANE SAMPSON
bur. 1 June 1627

GEORGE HULL chr. 1590 Crewkerne, Eng.
md. 27 Sept 1614 Crewkerne, Eng. to THAMZEN MITCHELL
d. 1659 2- Mrs Sarah Phippen

JOHN HULL chr. 1593 Crewkerne, Eng.
md.
d.

JOSEPH HULL chr. 1595 Crewkerne, Eng.
md. 1- to Joane
d. 19 Nov 1665

2-Agnes

ROBERT HULL b. ca 1596 Crewkerne, Eng.

JOSHUA HULL b. ca 1597 Crewkerne, Eng.

Sources: Page 453, Gates, Dawes Ancestral Times B12 F12
Sent in by Clara S. Hanson Box 717 St. George, Utah (1933)

THOMAS HULL

b. 1847 ca Greentown, Son, Ind.
d. 11 Jan 1892 Greentown, Son, Ind.

Father: Mother:

JOAN PERSON

b. 1851 ca of Greentown, Son, Ind.
d. bur.

Father: Mother:

WILLIAM HULL

chr. 8 Nov 1874 Greentown, Son, Ind.
d. 5 Dec 1893 to JANE HANSON
bur. 1 June 1894

GEORGE HULL

chr. 1890 Greentown, Ind.
d. 21 Sept 1914 Greentown, Ind.
to THAMER MITCHELL
2- Mrs Sarah Hildgen

JOHN HULL

chr. 1893 Greentown, Ind.
d. bur.

JOSEPH HULL

chr. 1895 Greentown, Ind.
d. 19 Nov 1895

ROBERT HULL

b. ca 1896 Greentown, Ind.

JOSEPH HULL

b. ca 1897 Greentown, Ind.

Sources: Page 433, Gates, Census Abstracts Times M.S. 112
Sent in by Clara S. Hanson Box 114 St. George, Utah (1993)

2- Agnes

Thomas Hull the younger

b. 1550 Crewkerne Eng.

d. will dated 17 Dec 1636
bur - 29 Dec 1636

m. 11 Jan 1572/3 Crewkerne Eng. Somersetshire

Per - Richard Hull 2- Alice
1515 - ~~1554~~ 1558 15 - 1587

Joane Peson

b. ca 1551 Crewkerne, Somerset ay.

d.

bur. 30 Oct 1629

Per - Richard Pysinge of Fast myng & Crewkerne Margery
will dated 13 Apr 1588 prob 25 June 1588 (d. 30 Oct 1629)

b.

Per - John Pysoun of Abbotsbury

related to or descended from John Pysing alias
Portesham, abbot of Abbotsbury 1505-1534

Wife Elizabeth dau & heir of — Samways
Salmon (Samways?) Co Hants
of Hornchurch, Eng

1. Hugh will dated 28 Feb 1585
prob 30 Apr 1586 Overbury
he Bridport

2. John wd Joane Collesden

3. Richard will dated 13 Apr 1588
prob 25 June 1588
wd Margery —

1. Robert Pysinge / Pysoun

2. John bur 10 Dec 1562
Crewkerne

3. Agnes bur 2 Oct 1569
bur 25 June 1572

4. Elizabeth

5. Mary wd 22 June 1583
nd Thomas Talge

6. Joane bur 30 Oct 1629 Crewkerne
wd 11 Jan 1572-3 Thomas Hull

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

HULL.012--6 & Hull

Chart #3912-3913-

-----1956-

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: THOMAS HULL

#3912

Born: ca 1552 Crewkerne, England

Marr: 11 Jan 1572/3 Crewkerne, Somersetshire, ENG

Died: bet 17 Dec 1636-10 Feb 1637 Crewkerne, ENG

Bur: 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne cem, Crewkerne, ENG

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER: RICHARD HULL

MOTHER: ALICE

?

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: JOAN PESON

#3913

Born:

Died: 1629 Crewkerne, Eng.

Bur: 30 Oct 1629 Crewkerne cem, Crewkerne, ENG

FATHER: RICHARD PESINGE/PESON

MOTHER: MARGERY ?

CHILDREN'S NAMES		DAY	MO	YR	CITY	CO	STATE
1M REV WILLIAM HULL	{Bapt:	6	Nov	1574	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
	{Marr:	5	Dec	1603			
?Jane SAMPSON	{Died:			1627			
?Anne PERKINS	{Bur:	1	Jun	1627	Colyton	Devon	ENG
2F MARY HULL	{Bapt:	26	Sep	1576	Crewkerne/Winsham		ENG
	{Marr:	---					
	{Died:			1584			ENG
	{Bur:	6	Sep	1584	Crewkerne cem		ENG
3F AGNES HULL	{Born:						ENG
	{Marr:	---					
	{Died:			1578			ENG
	{Bur:	11	Feb	1578	Crewkerne cem		ENG
4M RICHARD HULL	{Bapt:	21	Nov	1579			ENG
	{Marr:						
	{Died:			1597			ENG
	{Bur:	27	May	1597	Crewkerne cem		ENG
5M THOMAS HULL	{Bapt:	21	Jul	1582	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
	{Marr:						
	{Died:						
	{Bur:						
6M ROBERT HULL	{Bapt:	8	Nov	1584	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
	{Marr:						
	{Died:			1597			ENG
	{Bur:	5	Apr	1597	Crewkerne cem		ENG
7M JOHN HULL	{Bapt:	14	Feb	1586/7 (chr 1593?)	Crew.	Som.	ENG
	{Marr:						
Edith ?	{Died:			1627			
	{Bur:	10	Oct	1627			
8M GEORGE HULL	{Born:			1590	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
	{Marr:	1-27	Sep	1614	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
Thamzen MITCHELL	{Died:	by 25	Aug	1659	Fairfield		ET
	{Bur:						

Family Group Record

CONTINUATION OF CHILDREN: THOMAS AND JOAN HULL

	9M FRANCIS HULL	{Bapt: 13 Feb 1591/2	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
		{Marr:			
		{Died:			
		{Bur:			
	10M JOSEPH HULL	{Bapt: 31 Mar 1594	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
		{Marr: ---			
		{Died: 1595			ENG
		{Bur: 16 Apr 1595	Crewkerne cem		ENG
#1956	11M REV JOSEPH HULL	{Bapt: 24 APR 1596	CREWKERNE (chr 1595)		ENG
		{Marr: 1-bef 1620	2-?ca 1634-5		
	Joanna ?	{Died: 19 NOV 1665	ISLE OF SHOALS		ME
#1957	2-AGNES ?	{Bur: 1 source says behind hotel in York, Maine			
	12M ??ROBERT HULL	{Born: ca 1596	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
		{Marr:			
		{Died:			
		{Bur:			
	13M ??JOSHUA HULL	{Born: ca 1597	Crewkerne	Som.	ENG
		{Marr:			
		{Died:			
		{Bur:			

#8 George md 2nd Mrs Sarah Phippen, widow of David Phippin. *f Boston, Ma.*

INFORMATION ON THOMAS AND JOAN HULL

There are many different spellings for Joan's last name.

Richard Peson/Pesinge, Pesyng, Pysyng, Pysinge, Pisinge, Pysing, Pyessun, Pyesing, Pyseing, Peysing, Peyssun, PYessun, Peasinge (son of John Peysun of Abbotsbury and wife Elizabeth, his will dated 13 Apr 1588 proved 25 Jun 1588)

Thomas was called "Thomas, the younger". It appears there may have been a Thomas the elder, who was a brother by the first wife who we don't know her name. Richard md 2nd to Alice ca 1550. Our Thomas was b. 1552. The other Thomas by 1st wife.? (This according to will of Alice)

Thomas was taxed at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627.

There are 2 different lists for children of Thomas so don't know for sure just who his children were.

From pg 5 Vol 1 #5 of Hull Newsletter: List children: Rev William, with wife Anne Perkins, Mary, Agnes, Richard, Thomas, Robert, John, George, Francis, Joseph, Rev. Joseph Hull.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City list children: William with

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Hull				
Born	14 Feb 1586	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	1593	Place		Baptized
Died	1627	Place		Endowed
Buried	10 Oct 1627	Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Hull * "The Younger"				
Husband's mother Joan Peson				
Wife Edith ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Hull
Wife	Edith ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - John Hull *Sep 2018 located info on father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson who listed their children from WikiTree site.	

Family Group Record

Wife	John Hall
Husband	Edith Johnson
*See 2016 record info on father Thomas Hall and John Person who added their children from William's side	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband George Hull				
Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mrs Sarah Pippin			
Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"			
Husband's mother	Joan Peson			

Wife Thamzen Michell				
Born		Place	Of Stockland	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1633	Place	CT?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Unknown			
Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Robert Michell			
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Josias-Josiah Hull		
	Born	1616	Baptized	
	Christened	10 Nov 1616	Endowed	
	Died	16 Nov 1675	Sealed to parents	
	Buried			
	Spouse	Elizabeth Loomis		
	Married	20 May 1641	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Marie-Mary Hull		
	Born	1618	Baptized	
	Christened	27 Jul 1618	Endowed	
	Died	20 Aug 1684	Sealed to parents	
	Buried			
	Spouse	Humphrey Pinney		
	Married	1633	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Martha Hull		
	Born	1620	Baptized	
	Christened	29 Oct 1620	Endowed	
	Died		Sealed to parents	
	Buried			
	Spouse			
	Married		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband George Hull																											
Wife Thamzen Mitchell																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Elizabeth Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1625</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>16 Oct 1625</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 May 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Gaylord</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1625	Place	Baptized	Christened	16 Oct 1625	Place	Endowed	Died	2 May 1680	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Samuel Gaylord			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1625	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	16 Oct 1625	Place	Endowed																								
Died	2 May 1680	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Samuel Gaylord																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Cornelius Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Apr 1628</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>13 Apr 1628</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep/Oct 1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Rebecca Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Nov 1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Apr 1628	Place	Baptized	Christened	13 Apr 1628	Place	Endowed	Died	Sep/Oct 1695	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Rebecca Jones			Married	19 Nov 1653	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	9 Apr 1628	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	13 Apr 1628	Place	Endowed																								
Died	Sep/Oct 1695	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Rebecca Jones																										
Married	19 Nov 1653	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Naomi Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1629</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1629	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1629	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Joshua Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>5 Nov 1630</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>by 1658</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened	5 Nov 1630	Place	Endowed	Died	by 1658	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened	5 Nov 1630	Place	Endowed																								
Died	by 1658	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - George Hull

Info from The FHA Journal Feb 1991 Vol 2 # 1 (Hull Family Association) Much info on George and family. George Hull and his brother Rev Joseph Hull (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of 1630. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but leaving some of them to come later, wife and children Josias b. 1616 and Mary Hull b 1618 came in 1633. No record of the ship they came on.

(* on 2 children, why I don't know? GLT)

First settled in Mass Bay Colony called Mattapan by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists.

He became a Freeman on 4 Nov 1632-33 and served as Selectman, suuveryer and representative to the General CT for Dochester, MA.

Original settlers of Windsor 1637 when he helped layout the town of Windsor & Wethisfield?

George sold home to Gov. John Haynes and went to Fairfield CT 1647. Assistant Magistrate and was authorized to marry persons and "press horses for the public welfare" Also Assistant of Military operation in 1649 in Fairfield, CT. Went to Fairfield CT 1647. 1651-53-54 assistant to Magistrate.

All children bapt in Crewkerne, En according to Crewkerne Vital Records.

Much more info to read. (copy)

Georges grandfather Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1559

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **George Hull**

Wife **Thamzen Mitchell**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Hull (Continued)

Maternal grandfather Richard Pysinge will proved 25 Jun 1588, who was the son of John Peyssum and Elizabeth Samways (Samons)

CHILD 5 - Cornelius Hull

Cornelius removed with his father to Fairfield, CT abt 1647.

Family Group Record

Individuals	George Huff
Wife	Theresa Mitchell
Notes	
Husband - George Huff (Continued)	
Paternal grandfather (father) George will be 120, who was the son of John Peyton and Elizabeth	
Samuels (Grand)	
Child 2 - George Huff	
George's parents with his father in father's 17th son 1847	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Hull				
Born	1590	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Aug 1659	Place	Fairfield, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Aft 1654	Place	CT?	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Thamzen Mitchell			
Married	22 Aug 1614	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"			
Husband's mother	Joan Peson			
Wife Mrs Sarah Pippin				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **George Hull**

Wife **Mrs Sarah Pippin**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Hull

Info from The FHA Journal Feb 1991 Vol 2 # 1 (Hull Family Association) Much info on George and family. George Hull and his brother Rev Joseph Hull (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of 1630. George was about 40 years of age when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but leaving some of them to come later, wife and children Josias b. 1616 and Mary Hull b 1618 came in 1633. No record of the ship they came on.

(* on 2 children, why I don't know? GLT)

First settled in Mass Bay Colony called Mattapan by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists.

He became a Freeman on 4 Nov 1632-33 and served as Selectman, suuveryer and representative to the General CT for Dochester, MA.

Original settlers of Windsor 1637 when he helped layout the town of Windsor & Wethisfield?

George sold home to Gov. John Haynes and went to Fairfield CT 1647. Assistant Magistrate and was authorized to marry persons and "press horses for the public welfare" Also Assistant of Military operation in 1649 in Fairfield, CT.

Went to Fairfield CT 1647. 1651-53-54 assistant to Magistrate.

All children bapt in Crewkerne, En according to Crewkerne Vital Records.

Much more info to read. (copy)

Georges grandfather Richard's will was dated 10 Feb 1559

Maternal grandfather Richard Pysinge will proved 25 Jun 1588, who was the son of John Peyssum and Elizabeth Samways (Samons)

WIFE - Mrs Sarah Pippin

She was widow of David Pippin. Married George Hull 2nd aft 1654 CT?

Family Group Record

Michael	George (Hill)
Wife	Mrs Sarah Phipps
Notes	
This from the FFA transferred 1991 Vol 2 & 3 (FPA Family Association). Much info on George and family. George Hill and his brother Henry (my line) came to America on the ship "Mary and John" in spring of 1830. George was about 40 years old when he came to New England bringing part of his family with him but leaving some of them to come later, sons and children James B. 1818 and Mary Hill B 1818 came in 1831. No record of the ship their names? I am a Christian, why I don't know (H.T.) First settled in Westbury, Ohio called Westwood by Indians and named Dorchester by Colonists. He became a freeman on 4 Nov 1831-33 and served as Collector, surveyor and representative to the General Ct for Dorchester, MA. George married in Windsor, 1837 when he helped layout the town of Windsor & Westbury? George and wife to David John Phipps and went to Fairfield CT 1847, Westbury, MA and was assigned to Westbury, MA and "then moved to the public works". Also Assistant of Highway operation in 1848 in Fairfield, CT. Went to Fairfield CT 1847, 1851-52-54 assistant to Westbury. He married back in Connecticut, according to Connecticut vital records. Many sons and to rest. (copy) George's grandfather Richard Hill was dated 10 Feb 1832 Michael grandfather Richard Phipps was born 22 Jun 1801 who was the son of John Phipps and Elizabeth Somers (Garnett) WIFE - Mrs Sarah Phipps She was widow of David Phipps, married George Hill 2nd on 1834 CT	

The Ancestors and Descendants of

George Hull

(ca 1590-1659)

and

Thamzen Michell

of

Crewkerne, Somerset, England

Dorchester, Massachusetts

Windsor and Fairfield, Connecticut

by

Robert E. Hull

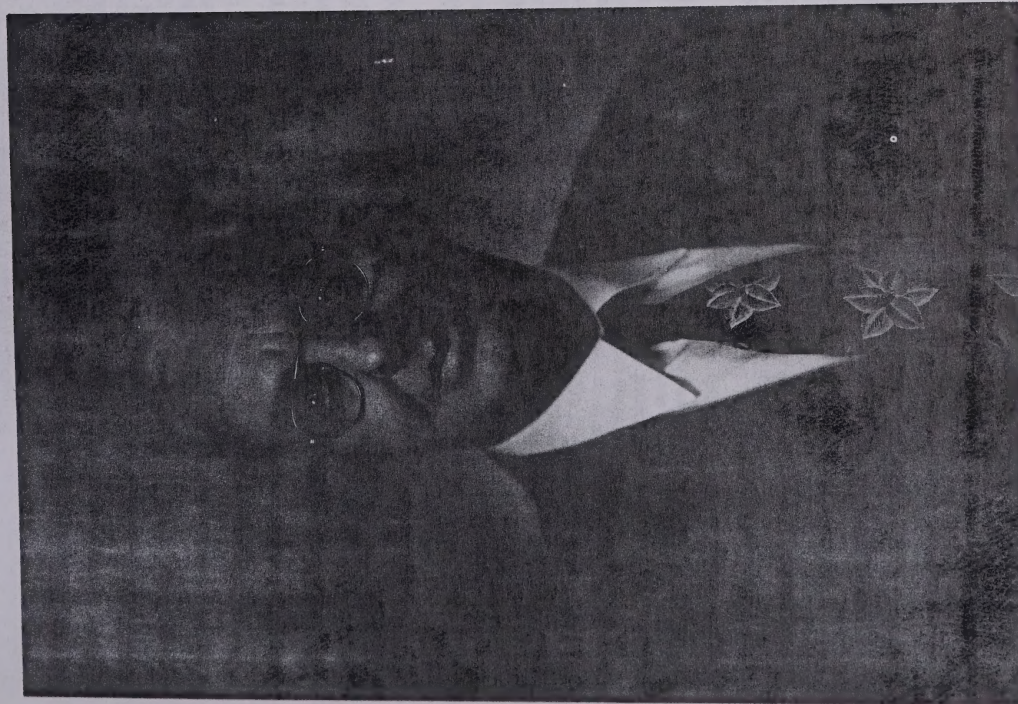
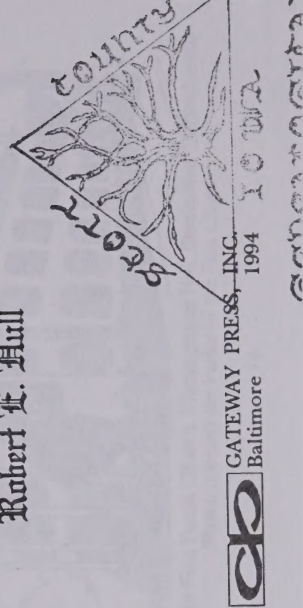


Fig 1 - (11,087) Dr. Fred Harold Hull, Ph.D.
 13 September 1898, Washington Township, Jackson County, Missouri.
 3 August 1921, Mt. Pleasant Tp. Labette Co., KS, Margaret Frances Lush.
 19 September 1965, Alachua County Hospital, Gainesville, Florida.
 23 September 1965, Arlington National Cemetery, with Full Military Honors.

In witness whereof the undersigned at

THE 22ND

1901

1901

IN WITNESS WHEREOF

1901

IN WITNESS WHEREOF

1901

IN WITNESS WHEREOF

1901

IN WITNESS WHEREOF

Hull Family in America

1. (1.6.8) George HULL (ca1590–1659) (Thomas², Richard¹), son of (1.6) Thomas Hull *the younger* and Joane Peson was born. circa 1590, probably at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was the immigrant ancestor of this branch of the Hull family in America. He and his brother, the Reverend Joseph Hull came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony circa 1631–32 and 1635 respectively. Another Hull immigrant of this family was Isaac of Beverly, Massachusetts who was perhaps the nephew of George and Joseph Hull. An Isaac Hull, son of John¹² was mentioned in his grandfather's will, said grandfather being (1.6) Thomas Hull, *the younger*, father of John, George and the Rev. Joseph. Another Hull immigrant was Richard, of Derbyshire [no connection has been proven with the Hulls of Somerset].

George was undoubtedly born at Crewkerne and baptized at St. Bartholomew's parish church there. The records are missing for the period between April and October 1590. The family had numerous baptisms, marriages and burials performed there. George married (1) 27 August 1614 {PR},¹³ St. Bartholomew's, Crewkerne, Thamezen Michell, of Stockland, Dorsetshire [said to be the daughter of Robert¹⁴ Michell]. Their first six children were born in England. He married (2) circa June 1654 {CAT}, Sarah — (— 1659) widow of David Phippen.

{NEHG} The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, April 1993, pp 148–161, *A Passenger List for the Mary & John*, by Mr. Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G.

... 1632: Unnamed ship—Giles Gibbs was certainly still in England in 1630 and 1631 when he had children baptized at St. Sidwell's, Exeter, Devonshire, and he was also certainly in New England by 1632, for he was made a freeman on 4 March 1632/3 {TAG 61[1985–86]:33}. Five other Dorchester men were admitted to freemanship on the same day (Richard Collicott, Nicholas Denslow, George Hull, John Newton and Eltweed Pomeroy) and none of them appears in any New England record prior to 1632. Presumably a small shipload of passengers came from some West Country port bringing all or most of these men and their families, and none of them should be placed on the *Mary & John* passenger list.

As unsatisfying as it may be, we simply do not know when or how George Hull, or any of his family, got from England to Massachusetts. That is, there is no documentary evidence one way or another. Mr Anderson has stated the most probable conclusion [see above]. Probably previous writers concluded that George Hull came on the *Mary & John* because that didn't require postulating an unknown ship. Here is the meager documentary evidence:

- The *Mary & John* sailed from Plymouth, England, 20 March 1629/30 {RCM} and landed at Nantasket, 30 May 1630 {RCM}.
- Jos[h]ua some of George Hull was baptised vth daye of November [1630]{PR}, at St. Bartholomew's parish church, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

12 John, brother of George, died in 1627 and was buried in Crewkerne—so he was not the John Hull, the silversmith, who emigrated to Massachusetts and was made freeman 7 August 1632.

13 {DRE} Debreit's has 17 August 1614 for the marriage date—the extracts {RJB} from the St. Bartholomew's parish church register, Crewkerne, Somerset, England (Somerset Record Office) provided by R. J. Bush read: "xxvijth" which is Roman for 27th.

14 From footnotes in {MWF}.



Fig 8 – *Mary and John* Memorial Monument, Windsor, Connecticut
Photograph by Robert E. Hull

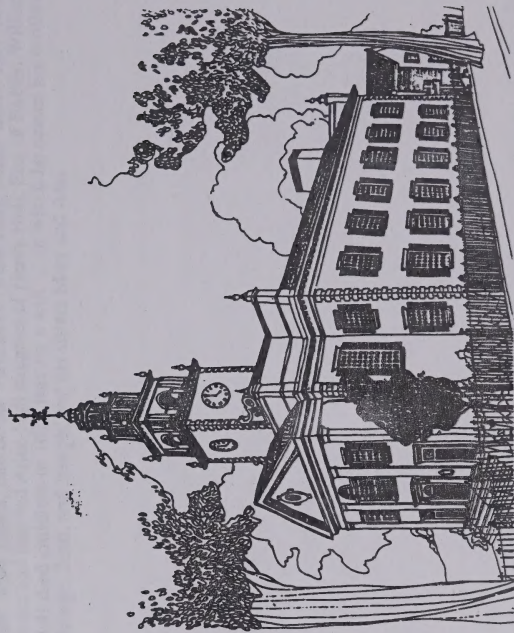
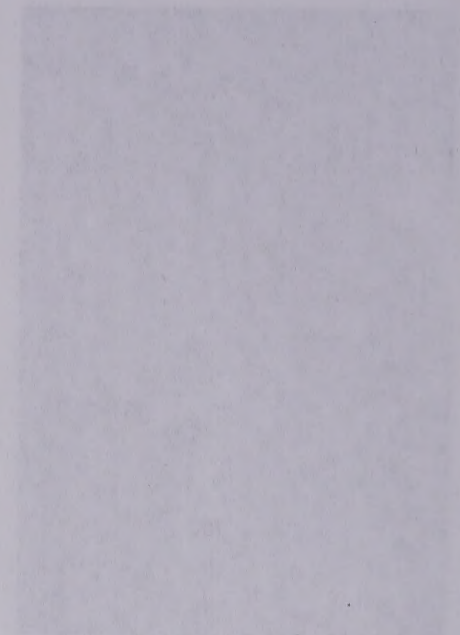


Fig 9 – The First Parish Church, Meetinghouse Hill, Dorchester, Massachusetts
Sketch courtesy the Pastor of the First Church



182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000



The first of these is the fact that the...
The second is the fact that the...
The third is the fact that the...
The fourth is the fact that the...
The fifth is the fact that the...
The sixth is the fact that the...
The seventh is the fact that the...
The eighth is the fact that the...
The ninth is the fact that the...
The tenth is the fact that the...
The eleventh is the fact that the...
The twelfth is the fact that the...
The thirteenth is the fact that the...
The fourteenth is the fact that the...
The fifteenth is the fact that the...
The sixteenth is the fact that the...
The seventeenth is the fact that the...
The eighteenth is the fact that the...
The nineteenth is the fact that the...
The twentieth is the fact that the...
The twenty-first is the fact that the...
The twenty-second is the fact that the...
The twenty-third is the fact that the...
The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...
The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
The twenty-seventh is the fact that the...
The twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
The twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
The thirtieth is the fact that the...
The thirty-first is the fact that the...
The thirty-second is the fact that the...
The thirty-third is the fact that the...
The thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
The thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
The thirty-sixth is the fact that the...
The thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
The thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
The thirty-ninth is the fact that the...
The fortieth is the fact that the...
The forty-first is the fact that the...
The forty-second is the fact that the...
The forty-third is the fact that the...
The forty-fourth is the fact that the...
The forty-fifth is the fact that the...
The forty-sixth is the fact that the...
The forty-seventh is the fact that the...
The forty-eighth is the fact that the...
The forty-ninth is the fact that the...
The fiftieth is the fact that the...
The fifty-first is the fact that the...
The fifty-second is the fact that the...
The fifty-third is the fact that the...
The fifty-fourth is the fact that the...
The fifty-fifth is the fact that the...
The fifty-sixth is the fact that the...
The fifty-seventh is the fact that the...
The fifty-eighth is the fact that the...
The fifty-ninth is the fact that the...
The sixtieth is the fact that the...
The sixty-first is the fact that the...
The sixty-second is the fact that the...
The sixty-third is the fact that the...
The sixty-fourth is the fact that the...
The sixty-fifth is the fact that the...
The sixty-sixth is the fact that the...
The sixty-seventh is the fact that the...
The sixty-eighth is the fact that the...
The sixty-ninth is the fact that the...
The seventieth is the fact that the...
The seventy-first is the fact that the...
The seventy-second is the fact that the...
The seventy-third is the fact that the...
The seventy-fourth is the fact that the...
The seventy-fifth is the fact that the...
The seventy-sixth is the fact that the...
The seventy-seventh is the fact that the...
The seventy-eighth is the fact that the...
The seventy-ninth is the fact that the...
The eightieth is the fact that the...
The eighty-first is the fact that the...
The eighty-second is the fact that the...
The eighty-third is the fact that the...
The eighty-fourth is the fact that the...
The eighty-fifth is the fact that the...
The eighty-sixth is the fact that the...
The eighty-seventh is the fact that the...
The eighty-eighth is the fact that the...
The eighty-ninth is the fact that the...
The ninetieth is the fact that the...
The ninety-first is the fact that the...
The ninety-second is the fact that the...
The ninety-third is the fact that the...
The ninety-fourth is the fact that the...
The ninety-fifth is the fact that the...
The ninety-sixth is the fact that the...
The ninety-seventh is the fact that the...
The ninety-eighth is the fact that the...
The ninety-ninth is the fact that the...
The hundredth is the fact that the...

Ancestors of George Hull

Children of Rev. Joseph and — (—) HULL:

- 1.6.11.1 Joanna, b ca 1619/20{PJH}, Eng., d aft 1683{HFR};
m (1) ca 29 Nov 1639{PIH}, Sandwich, MA,
Capt. John Bursley (2) Dolor Davis{HFR}.
- 1.6.11.2 Joseph, b ca 1622{PIH}, Northleigh, Devon, Eng. {HFR};
m —, York, ME{HFR}.
- 1.6.11.3 Tristram, b ca 1624{PJH}, Eng., d 22 Feb 1667{HFR};
m 1643/4{PJH}, Blanche —.

Probably children by 1st wife:

- 1.6.11.4 Temperance, bap 20 Mar 1625/6{PJH}, Northleigh;
m ca 1649{PJH}, John Bickford
- 1.6.11.5 Elizabeth, b ca 1628{HFR}, Eng., d 30 Nov 1706{HFR};
m ca 1642{PIH}, York, ME, Capt John Heard.
- 1.6.11.6 Griselda, b ca 1630{HFR}, Eng.
- 1.6.11.7 Dorothy, b ca 1632{HFR}, Eng; m (1) Oliver Kent{PIH}.

Probably child by 2nd wife:

- 1.6.11.8 Hopewell, b ca 1635{HFR}, Weymouth, MA,
d 3 Apr 1693{HFR}, Piscataway, NJ; m ca 1668{HFR},
Mary Martin.

Children of Rev. Joseph and Agnes (—) HULL:

- 1.6.11.9 Benjamin, bap 22 Mar 1638/9{HFR}, Hingham, MA,
d ca 1713, Piscataway, NJ; m ca 1668{HFR}, Rachel York.
- 1.6.11.10 Naomi, bap 22 Mar 1639/40{HFR}, Barnstable, MA,
d aft 4 Jul 1682{HFR}; m aft 1667{HFR}, Davy Daniel.
- 1.6.11.11 Ruth, bap 9 May 1641{HFR}, Yarmouth, MA.
- 1.6.11.12 Dodavah, b ca 1643{HFR}, York, ME, d 1682{HFR},
Portsmouth, NH; m Mary Seward{HFR}.
- 1.6.11.13 Samuel, b ca 1645{HFR}, d bef 7 Apr 1706{HFR},
Piscataway, NJ; m 16 Nov 1677{HFR}, Mary Manning.
- 1.6.11.14 Phineas, b ca 1647{HFR}, d 25 Jan 1691/2{HFR}, York, ME;
m (1) Jerusha Hitchcock{HFR} (2) ca 1689{HFR},
Mrs. Mary (Rishworth) (White) Sayward.
- 1.6.11.15 Reuben, bap 23 Jan 1648/9{PR}, Launceston, Cornwall,
Eng., d aft 23 Dec 1689{HFR}, Portsmouth, NH;
m ca 1672/3{HFR}, Hannah Fernside.

though the Rev. Joseph Hull did, indeed, have a first wife. This error in the name of this wife was finally traced back to Orra E. Mounette and his publications, which also gave this wife the *Coffin* surname—again a major error and based only on Mr. Monnette's vague theories, but with no basis in fact. Yet this name has been immortalized in various publications which followed and continues today (1993) to be promulgated in numerous genealogies. *The name of the first wife of the Rev. Joseph Hull is not known even after extensive research in the English records by John Coddington and other eminent genealogists.*

Hull Family in England

- 1.6.11.16 Ephraim, bap 13 Feb 1649/50{PR}, Launceston.
- 1.6.11.17 Isaac, bap 25 Mar 1651{PR}, Launceston,
bur 9 Jun 1652{PR}, Launceston.
- 1.6.11.18 Priscilla, bap 132 Mar 1652{PR}, Launceston,
bur 9 Jun 1652{PR}, Launceston.

•NOTE:

The descendants of the Reverend Joseph Hull have not been covered in this book because they are covered in {HFR} *The Hull Family Register*, edited and published by Mr. Dave Boatman.

1.6.1 Rev. William HULL (1554–1627) (Thomas² the younger, Richard¹) of Crewkerne, Somerset, England, son of (1.6) Thomas Hull the younger and Joane Peson was baptized, 6 November 1754 {PR}, at Winsham, Somerset, England. He was married to Anne Perkins. He was the vicar of Colyton. His will was dated, 20 May 1627 and proved, 19 June 1627. He was buried, 1 Jun 1627{PR}, at Colyton, Devon.

{JFH} [Member no. 368, and President (1993) Hull Family Association] (12,524) Dr. Joseph F. Hull wrote [master draft Nov 1989] *A History of One Branch of the Family of George Hull (1589–1659) of the Early Massachusetts Bay Colony*.

... Rev. William Hull graduated from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, and was installed as vicar of Colyton, Devonshire, in 1611. He was the successor of Rev. John Eedes, one of the translators of the King James Bible. Rev. John Eedes had married Alice Hull daughter of Henry Hull, Esq. of Exeter. William Hull died childless in 1627 leaving a will ... in which he names his brothers George, John, and Joseph, and his sisters Mary and Ann.

Elizabeth Pesinge holdeth for lyves by Coppye One Cottage in Crokerne And yeldeth by the yere

Thomas Hull holdeth by Coppy for lyves One close called Cleeves conteynynge fyve Acres situate att Shutersbridge And yeldeth yerely.

• Tythinge of Ashecombe

Margery Pesinge holdeth for lyves by Coppy one close of pasture att Rowmansheld called Rannyscombe otherwise Rownam conteynynge 10 Acres sometimes parcell of the Lords demeanes lyinge in the tythinge of Combe and yeldeth yerely

Extracts from Crewkerne Parish Registers [Somerset Record Office] relating to Thomas Hull.⁸

Agnes Hull the daughter of Thomas Hull *the younger* was buried the xj daye of February Annis predictis (1578/9)

Richard Hull the sonne of Thomas Hull *the younger* was bap. the xxijth of November (1579)

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hull and *Johane his wife* was bap. the xxijth daye of July (1582)

1. Marye the daughter of Thomas Hull was buried the vijth daye of the same moneth (Sept.) 1584

Robert the sonne of Thomas Hull *the younger* was bap. the viijth daye of November Annis predictis (1584)

2. John the sonne of Thomas Hull *of this Towne* was bap. the xiiijth daye of February (1586/7)

Agnes the late wife of Thomas Hull *the elder* was buried the xijth daye of the same moneth (Dec. 1587)

3. Frauncis the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptized the xiiijth daye of February (1591/2)

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull *Junior* was baptized the xxxth daye of the same year (Mar. 1594)

4. Josias the sonne of Thomas Hulle was buried the xvth daye of April (1595)

⁸ Out of fifteen [15] entries which mention Thomas Hull there are seven [7] entries that do not specify which Thomas Hull [the elder or the younger] is referred to. Internal evidence tends to indicate that all seven probably refer to Thomas Hull *the Younger*.

5. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptized the same day of the same moneth (25 Apr. 1596)

6. Richard the sonne of Thomas Hull was buried the xxvijth daye of March (1597)

7. Robert the sonne of Thomas Hull was buried the vth daye of April (1597)

Thomas Hull *the elder* was buried the xxvijth daye (June 1612)

Joane the wife of Thomas Hull was buried the same daye (30 Oct. 1629)

Children of Thomas *the younger* and Joane (Peson) HULL:

+ 1.6.1 Rev. William, bap 6 Nov 1574{PR}, Winsham, Somerset.

1.6.2 Mary, bap 26 Sep 1576{PR}, Winsham, bur 6 Sep 1584{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.3 Agnes, bur 11 Feb 1578/9{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.4 Richard, bap 21 Nov 1579{PR}, St. Bartholomew's, Crewkerne, bur 27 Mar 1597{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.5 Thomas, bap 21 Jul 1582{PR}, Crewkerne, living in 1627{will}.

1.6.6 Robert, bap 8 Nov 1584{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 5 Apr 1597{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7 John, bap 14 Feb 1586/7{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 10 Oct 1627{PR}, Crewkerne, w.d. 21 Sep 1627; m Edith — {will}.

1.6.7.1 Isacke, bap 25 Nov 1615{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 1 Aug 1622{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7.2 Francis, bap 1 Jan 1617/8{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7.3 Joane, bap 10 Nov 1619{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 29 Mar 1626{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7.4 Ruth, bap 13 Jan 1621/2{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7.5 Judith, bap 26 Dec 1625{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 30 Mar 1627{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.7.6 Isaac, b bef. 21 Sep 1627{will}.

1.6.7.7 Sara, bap 10 Oct 1627{PR}, Crewkerne.

+ 1.6.8 George, b ca 1590, bap prob Apr–Oct 1590,⁹ Crewkerne, inv. 25 Aug 1659{FOF}, Fairfield, CT; m (1) 27 Aug 1614{PR}, St. Bartholomew's, Crewkerne, Thanzien Michell, d/o Robert Michell of Stockland, Somerset, Eng. (2) ca Jun 1654{CAT}, Sarah —, wid. David Phippin of Boston, MA.

1.6.9 Francis, bap 13 Feb 1591/2{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.10 Joseph, bap 30 Mar 1594{PR}, [Josias] bur 15 Apr 1595{PR}, Crewkerne.

1.6.11 Rev. Joseph, bap 25 Apr 1596{PR}, Crewkerne, d 19 Nov 1665{PJH}, Isle of Shoals, Maine; B.A. 14 Nov 1614{HFR}, Oxford; rector 14 Apr 1621{HFR}, Northleigh, Exeter, Eng.; m (1) ca 1618, —10 (2) ca 1633, Agnes —.

⁹ Page missing from St. Bartholomew's, Crewkerne, parish records for April through October 1590. 10 [PJH] Phyllis J. Hughes in her comments on pitfalls in {HFA} states that: "The immigrant, Rev. Joseph, was given a first wife named Joanna, for which there is absolutely no evidence or proof, even

married, 11 January 1572/3 {PR}, at Crewkerne, Joane Peson, daughter of Richard Peson and Margery —, Joane was buried 30 October 1629 {PR} at Crewkerne. His will was dated, 17 December 1636 and proved, 10 February 1636/7. He was buried, 29 December 1636 {PR}, at Crewkerne.

Archdeacons of Taunton, 1636–75.

Thomas Hull of Crewkerne, dated 17 Dec 1636.

All my goods and chattells to my daughter in law Edith Hull's four children, to be divided between them as shall be most need by the discretion of John Ball, schoolmaster [headmaster of Crewkerne Free Grammar School, 1613 to 1636], and John Bere the elder.

Edith Hull my daughter in law to be executor in trust for her four children.

Witnesses, John Ball, John Beere.

Proved 10 Feb. 1636/7 by oath of the executrix.

{MBC} "Some time before 1599 the four families who had inherited equal shares in Crewkerne Manor from the last Earl of Devon decided to have a survey made to ascertain the value of their inheritance ..."

Crokekerne Mannor

A Survey and Rentall of the sayde Mannor rendered and made att a Courte of Survey there holden the xxvjth day of April in the One and fortieth yere of the Raygne of our moste gracious Sovraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth Anno dm 1599.

The Lordshyppe of Crokekerne is a stately Lordshyppe and a greate market Towne and standeth in the highe way betwene London and Exetter ffyve myles from Taunton and sixe myles from Evell... is devyded into seven sevrell Tythings or villages that is to saye Crokekerne Magna, Crokekerne Parva, Mysterton, Wollmyston, Combe, Clapton, and Hewishe ...

Within the Towne of Crokekerne is a Markett every Saterdag well served and furnished with all Kynedes of wares and victuals ouite of all parts of the Countrey and myche accesse thether by reason of the sayde market. And on Bartholomewe day yerely a great fayre the Toll stalling and profits as well of the fayre, and of the markett appertayneth to the Lords and is worth ffourty pounds yerely...

Free Tennants

• Crokekerne

Mawde Hull wyddowe holdeth by copy for lyves a Close of pasture sometyme parcell of the demene lands of the Lord called Wetherly conteynynge fforyngdon called Broadmoor Conteynynge Tenne Acres And a tenement in Crokekerne Conteynynge xxx Acres Suits & services as before And yeldeth by the yere.

Margery Pesinge wyddowe holdeth for lyves for Copsy One tenem^t and one Cottage of the sayde tenem^t annexed with seventeene Acres of lande lying in the Comon fieldes one close of pasture in ffordingdon downe called Knapper Conteynynge xvj Acres One Moore with a lyttle meadowe within the same conteynynge fyve Acres of lande and yeldeth yerely

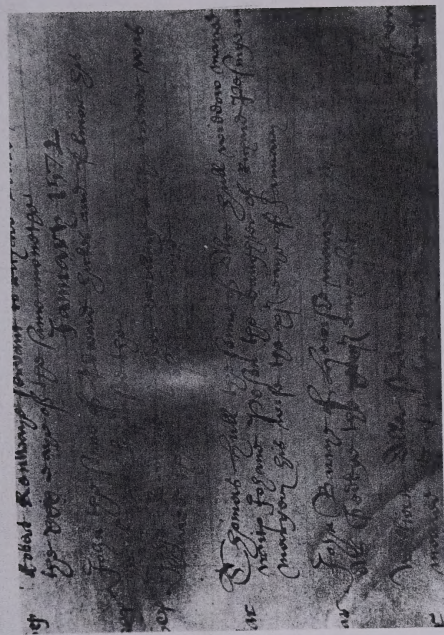


Fig 6 – St. Bartholomew's Church Parish Register
Marriage Record of Thomas Hull and Joan Peson
Photograph courtesy of Phyllis J. Hughes

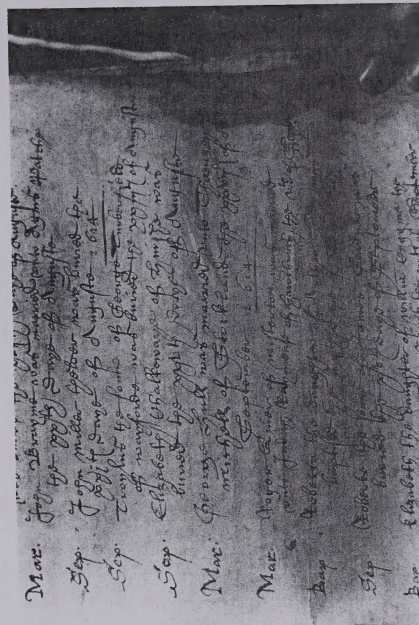
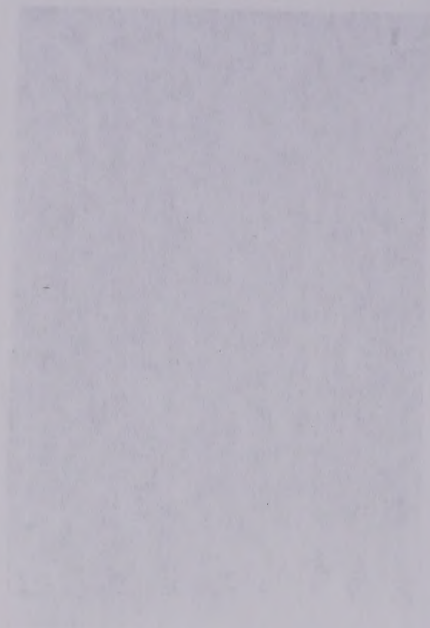
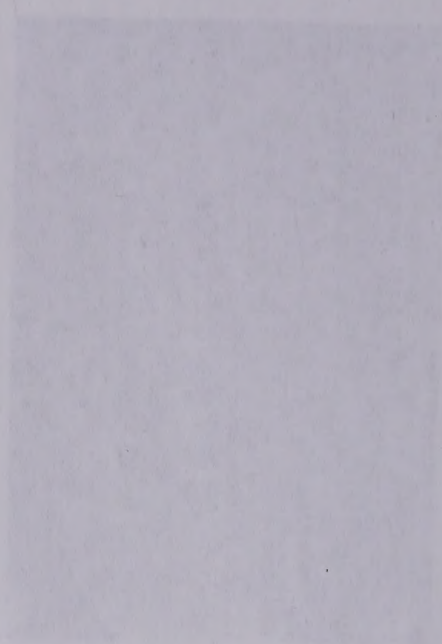


Fig 7 – St. Bartholomew's Church Parish Register
Marriage Record of George Hull and Thamzen Michell
Photograph courtesy of Phyllis J. Hughes



10/10/2010 10:10:10



10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

10/10/2010 10:10:10

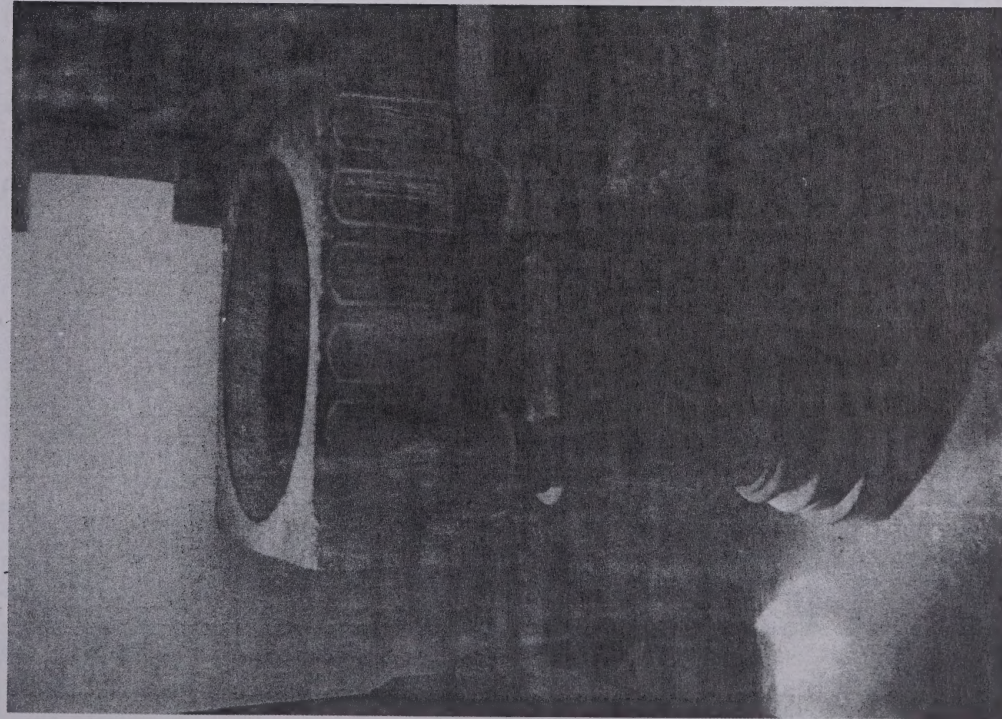


Fig 5 – Baptismal Font, St. Bartholomew's Parish Church, Crewkerne, Somerset
Photograph by Robert E. Hull

Children of Richard Hull and perhaps, his first wife:

- 1.1 Sir William,⁶ priest, living 1559{RJB}.
- 1.2 Elinor; m 24 Nov 1560{PR}, Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng., John Harvie.
- 1.3 Thomas, *the elder*, bur 28 Jun 1612{PR}, Crewkerne; m Agnes —
[bur 11 Dec 1587{PR}, Crewkerne].
- 1.4 Raynold, bur 12 Feb 1582/3{PR},⁷ Crewkerne; m Elinor —{RJB}.
- 1.4.1 Lyonell, bur 12 Jun 1560{PR}, Crewkerne,
bur 28 Oct 1587{PR}, Crewkerne; m 28 Jul 1582{PR},
Johane Stillard, of Wolmeston.
- 1.4.1.1 Johane, bur 20 May 1586{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.4.1.2 Mary, bur 20 May 1586{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.4.2 Elinor, bur 22 Nov 1562{PR}, Crewkerne,
bur 12 Jun 1564{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.4.3 Roger, bur 22 Jan 1566/7{PR}, Crewkerne,
bur 11 Feb 1566/7{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.4.4 Alice, bur 7 Apr 1571{PR}, Crewkerne; m 12 Jul 1596{PR},
Alexander Burrowe.
- 1.4.5 John, bur 16 Mar 1575/6{PR}, Crewkerne,
bur 8 Feb 1576/7{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.4.6 Agnes, bur 15 May 1579{PR}, Crewkerne.

Children of Richard and Alice (—) HULL:

- 1.5 James, d 27 Jul 1567{PR}, Crewkerne.
- + 1.6 Thomas, *the younger*, b ca 1552, bur 29 Dec 1636{PR}, Crewkerne;
m 11 Jan 1572/3{PR}, Crewkerne, Johane Peson d/o Richard and
Margery Pesinge.
- 1.7 John, bur 3 Nov 1588{PR}, Crewkerne; m (1) Elizabeth —,
[bur 5 Mar 1584/5{PR}, Crewkerne (2) 6 Sep 1585{PR}, Crewkerne,
Maude Cossens.
- 1.7.1 Mary, bur 14 Jun 1586{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.7.2 Awdry Anne, bur 18 May 1587{PR}, Crewkerne.
- 1.7.3 Joan, bur 24 Nov 1588{PR}, Crewkerne, bur 11 Dec 1588{PR},
Crewkerne.

- 1.6 Thomas HULL, *the younger* (ca1552–1636) (Richard¹) of Crewkerne, Somerset, England, son of (1) Richard Hull and Alice — was born, circa 1552, probably at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He lived in Winsham and Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was taxed, in 1627, at Crewkerne, in the Subsidy of King Charles I. He
- 6 From time-to-time we are offered various items of heraldry relating to the Hull family. Perhaps they derive from this Sir William Hull. If so we have no rights to display them since we do not descend from him.
- 7 {BWS3} has 17 Feb. 1582/3—the extracts from the St. Bartholomew's parish church register, Crewkerne, Somerset, England [Somerset Record Office] provided by {RJB} Mr. Robin Bush read: "xijth," which is 12th in Roman numerals. Some may have added days to compensate for the gradual shift between the Julian and Gregorian calendars over the centuries [e.g. George Washington changed the date of his birth] but that is not the method used by this compiler.

the younger]. St. Bartholomew's parish records also use the term "Thomas, the elder." Alice's will does not refer to either Raynold or Thomas, the elder. This leads to the conclusion that Thomas, the elder and Raynold were sons by the first wife.

The original wills have been destroyed by fire at the Exeter Probate Registry — transcripts of abstracts made by Miss Olive Moger [Ref.: Somerset Record Office, DD/MGR, Box 1] are following:

Archdeaconry of Taunton, book 3, fol. 38.

Richard Hull of Crokehorne, husbandman, dated 10 Feb. 1558/9.

To be buried in churchyard of Crokehorne.

To the mother church of Wells, 4d.

To my parish church a wether [sheep].

To Sir William Hull my son a fether bed and many household goods enumerated.

To Thomas Hull my son the elder a furnes pan and 2 witches.

To Raynold Hull my son a hand mill with such timber as is in my barton.

To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull 2 silver spoons a piece.

To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Elynor Hull a silver spoon each.

To my wife Alice Hull 4 oxen, my weave my sole my dragge, my ithe my iron ropes.

Residue to my wife Alice and Elnor Hull my daughter executrixes.

To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father 8d.

Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price.

I do owe to Sir William Hull my son 15s. 8d. and Alice Hawkins 6s. 8d.

Proved 6 June 1559 [not stated by whom proved]

Archdeaconry of Taunton.

Alice Hull of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, widow, dated 12 Oct. 1577.

To be buried in the churchyard of Crewkerne.

To Thomas Hull my son 20s.

To William Hull son of said Thomas 10s.

To Mary Hull daughter of said Thomas 10s.

To the poor of Crewkerne 10s. to be distributed where most need is by the discretion of William Robins parson of Easthamme and Peter Stambidge before my departing out of this world.

To John Morris a ewe sheep.

Residue to John my son executor.

Witnesses Peter Stambidge Roger Garris Robert Jeffrey.

Overseers William Robins and Roger Garris.

Witnesses Roger Garris William Robins Rector of Easthamme and Curate of Crewkerne.

Proved 25 Nov. 1587. Inventory sum £3 - 12 - 2. [not stated by whom proved.]

{RJB} "The Certificate of Musters", in 1569, include the following references to the Hull family in the tithing of Crokehorne: "Thomas Hull, pikeman; Raynold Hull, billman; Raynold Hull with James Bennet, Henry Parker and others, 16 billes, 12 swordes, 10 daggers, 12 skulls [skull caps]." This meant that Thomas and Raynold would act as pikeman and billman respectively in case of an invasion, and Raynold would, with others, supply the specified weapons.

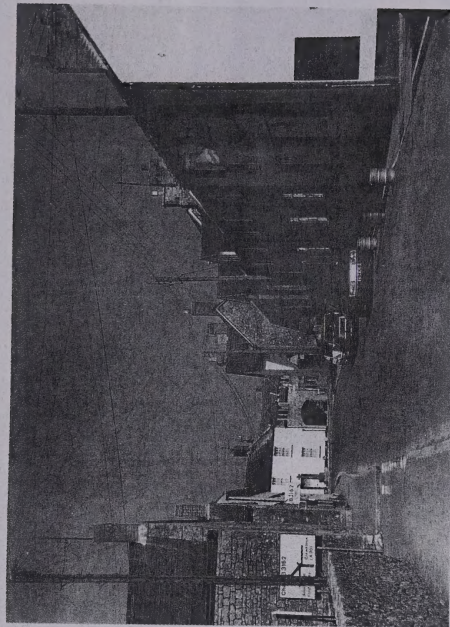


Fig 3 — Street Scene, Crewkerne, Somerset
Photograph by Robert E. Hull

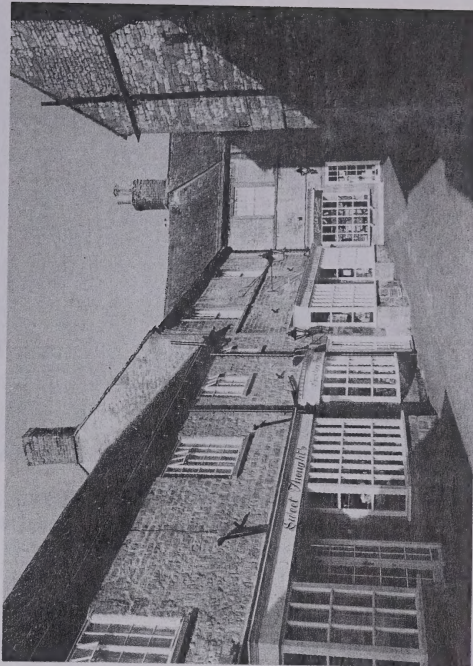


Fig 4 — Street Scene, Crewkerne, Somerset
Photograph by Robert E. Hull

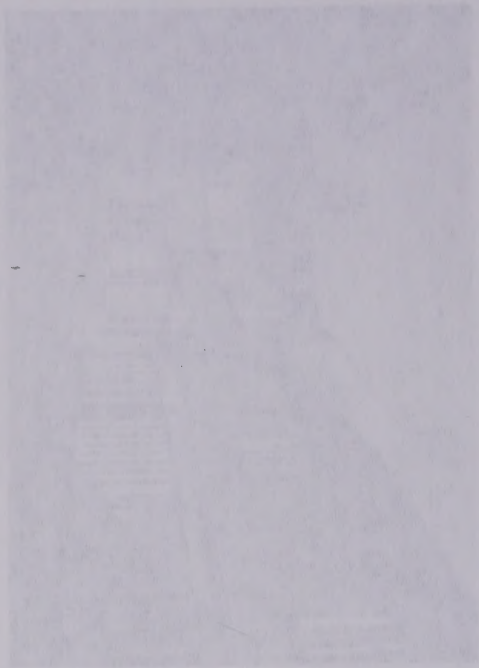
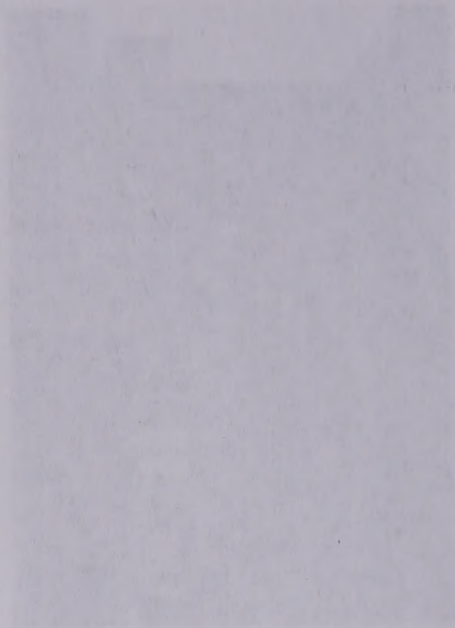


Fig. 1. (a) Photograph of the
sample, (b) photograph of the
sample, (c) photograph of the
sample.



The first part of the paper is devoted to a description of the experimental technique used in the present work. The second part is devoted to a description of the results obtained. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results obtained. The fourth part is devoted to a conclusion.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a description of the experimental technique used in the present work. The second part is devoted to a description of the results obtained. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results obtained. The fourth part is devoted to a conclusion.

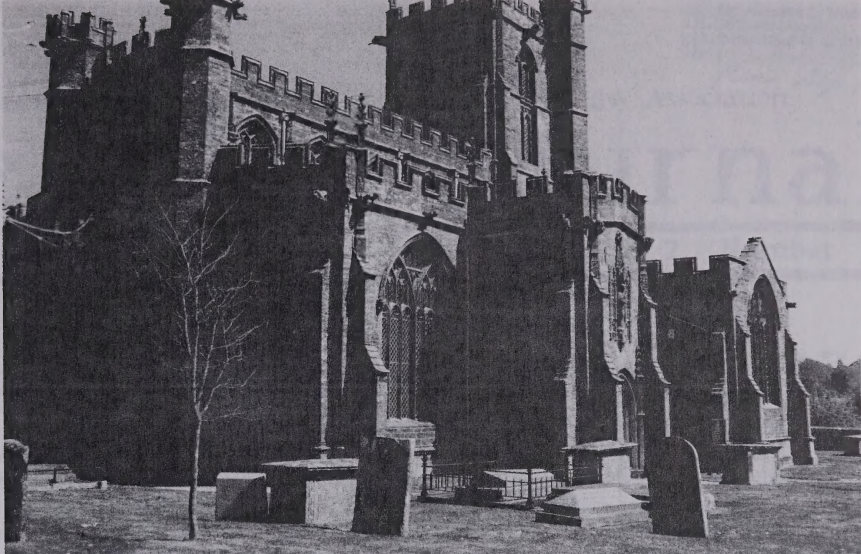


Fig 2 – St. Bartholomew's Parish Church, Crewkerne, Somerset, England
Modern Photograph by Robert E. Hull

1.0 {RJB, WLH}² Richard HULL (ca1515–1559) of Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was born, circa 1515, probably in England. The earliest known member of this family³ was, in 1548, living at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He was a husbandman and a miller. From *The Survey and Rental of the Somerset Chantries*, 1548, by Emanuel Green, Somerset Record Society, 1888, pp. 176: "Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crukerne was this property: Richard Hull holds by copy, half a mill there called Conf⁴ mill, and renders per annum—3s. 6d." This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by the King Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized by the Crown during the reign of King Edward VI. Property which formed part of the manor was often held "by copy," i.e. the title deeds to the property were copies of the entries on the court rolls.

Richard's will refers to his ghostly father, Sir William Sherewell. This indicates that he had been baptized and that Sir William Sherewell was his godfather. The trail of the family is found in the records of St. Bartholomew's Parish Church at Crewkerne beginning in the year 1558⁵. Prior to the dissolution of the monasteries no written records were kept. It is logical to assume that the Hull family had been parishioners prior to that time and were faithful Roman Catholics until, in the time of King Henry VIII, the whole parish became the Church of England. That is to say, Richard was probably baptized a Roman Catholic, circa 1515, at St. Bartholomew's Parish Church, Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Two generations later, some of Richard's descendants were Puritans in the Church of England and left for the Massachusetts Bay Colony in America.

Richard Hull apparently had two wives. Very little is known about the first wife. She may have been the mother of three or four of the children. He married (2) circa 1550, Alice —. Alice was buried, 20 October 1587 {PR}, at St. Bartholomew's churchyard, Crewkerne. Alice's will was dated, 12 October 1577 and proved, 25 November 1587. Richard's will was dated, 10 February 1558/9 and was proved, 10 June 1559. Richard's will refers to Thomas, *the elder*, and also to Thomas [probably

2 For information on the earliest generations of this Hull Family [in England] we are indebted to: {RJB} Mr. Robin J. E. Bush, B.A. [Oxon.], formerly Deputy at the Somerset Record Office, Taunton, Somerset, England, who provided abstracts of wills, pedigrees and parish records via {PJH} Phyllis Hughes; (2) Mr. D. M. M. Sherricks, County Archivist, Taunton, Somerset, England, provided records via Emma Price of Stillwater, Oklahoma; (3) Harriet Hull of Springfield, Missouri sent extracted parish records from Crewkerne, Somerset and extracted county records from Taunton, Somerset; (4) {PJH} Phyllis Hughes of Boulder, Colorado sent photographic copies of the Crewkerne parish records, family groups sheets and photographs of St. Bartholomew's church, Crewkerne; and (5) Rev. John Hull and Family {WLH}, compiled by Winifred Lovering Holman from the researches of John I. Coddington.

3 There have been many people with the surname Hull found throughout England prior to this time, but no evidence has been found to connect them to this family. It is of particular interest to note that the Vicar of Crewkerne (1325–1343) was listed as Walter de Hulle—but again no family connection found.

4 {RJB} Mr. Robin Bush informed the compiler [at the Mary & John Conference, Windor, CT, 1993] that the handwriting had been misread. It should read "Conf⁴ mill"—which is (1993) located at Misterton, Somerset. Misterton is 1 1/4 miles southeast of Crewkerne.

5 Some of the entries in the parish records are hard to read. The Hull Family Association has a chart prepared by {DRE} Debret's Ancestry Research that gives different dates in some instances.

Rec Sep 1991

A Biannual Genealogical Publication of the Hull Family Association

The HFA Journal

February 1991

Volume 2, Number 1

Featured Immigrant Ancestor

George Hull from England, 1630

(Editor's Note: This biography of the Immigrant George Hull is taken from DAWES-GATES ANCESTRAL LINES, A Memorial Volume Containing the American Ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes, Volume II: Gates and Allied Families, pp. 453-461, compiled by Mary Walton Ferris, and privately printed in 1931. Since this source is available in larger public libraries and the LDS Library, footnotes have not been included. In cases where our HFA Genealogist has found errors in the source, corrections have been made and are italicized. Many other sources are included in the George Hull Bibliography, found elsewhere in this issue; however, Phyllis Hughes, our HFA Genealogist, chose this reference as being slightly different and less familiar to many than the material found in HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA.)

George Hull, said to have been the son of Thomas and Joane (Peson) Hull, of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, England, and to have been born about 1590, married first, on August 27, 1614, Thamzen Michell of Stockland, as shown by the parish records of Crewkerne.

When George Hull was about forty years old he came to New England probably bringing part of his family with him, but certainly leaving some of them to come later for seven and one-half months after his departure, his youngest son Joshua was baptised at Crewkerne.

Although a full list of passengers who came in the "Mary and John" in the spring of 1630 has not been found, it is definitely stated that George was numbered therein, as well as Roger Clapp, Thomas Ford [see DAWES-GATES ANCESTRAL LINES, Vol. I], Matthew Grant, Roger Ludlow [q.v.], and Humphrey Pinney who later married into the Hull family. These people settled together on a neck of land in Massachusetts Bay Colony called Mattapan by the Indians but named Dorchester by the colonists.

In This Issue:

George Hull, the Immigrant	1
Editor's Corner	2
George Hull Bibliography	3
Cordell Hull, Free Trade Champion	4
Hull Cemetery Records	6
William Hull's Will	7
Gideon Hull Bible Record	11
Fairfield Co, OH Partition Records	12
Hull Obituaries	13
William R. Hull, US Congressman	15
Hulls in Perry County, OH	16
Early Ohio Marriage Records	17

In 1633 it was agreed that there should be built in the marsh near by a "doble rayle fence, with mortises in the posts of 10 foote distance one from the other," the work being done "by the owners of Cowes undernamed p'portionally, 20 foote to every cove" under which ruling George had to construct sixty feet of fence.

In the report of his arrival on the "Mary and John" and almost invariably in colonial and town records, he was called "Mr. Hull". He became a freeman on March 4, 1632-3, and a member of the

(George Hull cont. on page 8)

The HFA Journal

February 1991 Volume 2 Number 1

Featured Interview: Andrew

George Hall from England, 1830

George Hall, the founder of the Hull Family Association, was a man of many talents. He was a successful businessman, a skilled writer, and a dedicated family man. His journey from England to Hull in 1830 was a pivotal moment in his life, leading to the establishment of the Hull Family Association. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

George Hall, who had been the son of Thomas and Jane (Hall) of Cheshire, was born in 1794. He was a successful businessman and a skilled writer. He was also a dedicated family man. His journey from England to Hull in 1830 was a pivotal moment in his life, leading to the establishment of the Hull Family Association. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

When George Hall was about forty years old he came to Hull. He was a successful businessman and a skilled writer. He was also a dedicated family man. His journey from England to Hull in 1830 was a pivotal moment in his life, leading to the establishment of the Hull Family Association. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

George Hall was a man of many talents. He was a successful businessman, a skilled writer, and a dedicated family man. His journey from England to Hull in 1830 was a pivotal moment in his life, leading to the establishment of the Hull Family Association. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

In 1830 a was signed that gave the right to the family to be a "Hull" family. This was a significant moment in the history of the Hull Family Association. It was a testament to the vision and commitment of George Hall and his family. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

In the year of the signing of the "Hull" family, the Hull Family Association was established. This was a significant moment in the history of the Hull Family Association. It was a testament to the vision and commitment of George Hall and his family. This association has since become a vital link for families across the world, preserving their heritage and fostering a sense of community. George's legacy is a testament to his vision and his commitment to his family and to the future generations.

In This Issue:

1. The Hull Family Association
2. Hull Family Association
3. Hull Family Association
4. Hull Family Association
5. Hull Family Association
6. Hull Family Association
7. Hull Family Association
8. Hull Family Association
9. Hull Family Association
10. Hull Family Association
11. Hull Family Association
12. Hull Family Association
13. Hull Family Association
14. Hull Family Association
15. Hull Family Association
16. Hull Family Association
17. Hull Family Association

George Hull Bibliography

(Editor's Note: In addition to those contained in this bibliography there are numerous published genealogies and manuscripts containing information on George Hull and his descendants, and many of them are in the collection of Phyllis Hughes, our HFA genealogist. However, space limitations preclude publication of the entire list in *The Journal* at this time. This bibliography contains references which have the most complete information or contain special points of interest on George Hull, the immigrant. Copies of several were submitted by members to our HFA Genealogist. We all are grateful for their thoughtfulness and support.)

Phippen, George D., FITZPEN OR PHIPPEN AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Salem, MA, ?1868.

Loomis, Elias, LL.D., THE DESCENDANTS [BY THE FEMALE BRANCHES] OF JOSEPH LOOMIS, WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1638, AND SETTLED IN WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, IN 1639. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 1880.

Loomis, Elias S., DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS IN AMERICA AND HIS ANTECEDENTS IN THE OLD WORLD. Berea(?), OH, 1909.

Whitmore, Harriet E. Goulden, A MEMORIAL OF THE KINDRED AND ANCESTRY OF HARRIET L. STURGES GOULDEN OF FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT. Printed privately, 1899.

Wells, Harriette Hyde, SEVERAL ANCESTRAL LINES OF JOSIAH EDSON AND HIS WIFE, SARAH PINNEY. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1901.

Hull, Clinton T., GEORGE HULL AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. San Francisco, CA, 1902. (Detached from California Historic-Genealogical Society, Publication No. III.) (Submitted by #442, Edward T. Hull.)

Weygant, Col. Charles H., THE HULL FAMILY IN AMERICA. Published by The Hull Family Association. Pittsfield, MA: The Sun Printing Co., 1913.

Hart, Claude B., A GENEALOGICAL RECORD COMPOSED OF BRANCHES OF THE WOLCOTT, HULL, WHEELER, BARDEN, BRYAN, HART, AND JONES FAMILIES IN AMERICA. Privately Published, 1918.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD [CT], Vols. 1, 2, and 3. Fairfield, CT: The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1930, 1932. Reprint: Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc, 1976.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF OLD FAIRFIELD [CT], Supplement to THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, Oct., 1943. Fairfield, CT: The Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1943.

Ferris, Mary Walton, DAWES-GATES ANCESTRAL LINES, A MEMORIAL VOLUME CONTAINING THE AMERICAN ANCESTRY OF MARY BEMAN (GATES) DAWES. Vol. II. Privately printed, 1931.

(George Hull continued from page 8)

A summary of their common interests shows that while Ludlow was serving virtually as governor, as deputy governor, or as assistant or magistrate, during a period of about eighteen years, and while resident in both Windsor and Fairfield, that George Hull was associated with him almost constantly as Representative and otherwise.

In October, 1653, the General Court directed Roger Ludlow, George Hull and two other magistrates to "keepe a perticuler Courte at Farfield, before winter, to execute Justice there as cause shall require" and that fall, before a Jury and "several godly magistrates" (doubtless those just named) goodwife Knapp was tried as a witch and sentenced to death. After her trial she was persecuted constantly by demands that she should clear her conscience by betraying presumed accomplices, and in her extremity she finally burst into tears, saying, "Never, never poor creature was tempted as I am; pray, pray for me!" Adding that if she had anything to say before she died that she would whisper it to Roger Ludlow at the gallows. Evidently George Hull sat upon her case.

On November 29, 1653, ten days after the marriage of his son Cornelius, George deeded to him nine "parcels" of land; he doubtless provided as well or better for Josiah, his elder son.

The time of the death of Thamzen (Mitchell) Hull is not known. George married secondly, probably after 1654. Sarah, the widow of David Phippen of Boston; George died at Fairfield, aged about seventy, before August 25, 1659, on which date both his inventory and that of his widow were presented from which we may assume that she did not long survive him. His will, which was admitted to probate on October 20, 1659, mentioned six of his children, including Josiah and Mary.

The children of George and Thamzen (Mitchell) Hull, all born in England, most of whom were baptised at Crewkerne, co. Somerset, and through two of whom we descend, were

- I. Josias or Josiah, *bap. 10 Nov. 1616; d. 16 Nov. 1675; m. 20 May 1640, Elizabeth Loomis*²
- II. Marie or Mary, *bap. July 27, 1618; d. August 20, 1684; m., abt. 1632-4, Humphrey Pinney.*
- III. Martha, *bap. 29 Oct. 1620*³
- IV. Elizabeth, *bap. October 16, 1625; d. May 2, 1680; m. Samuel Gaylord.*
- V. Cornelius, *b. (or bap.) April 9, 1628; bap. 13 Apr. 1628*³; *d. between September 16 and October 7, 1695; m. November 19, 1653, Rebecca Jones. Removed with his father to Fairfield.*
- VI. Naomi.
- VII. Joshua, *bap. November 5, 1630; probably d. before 1658.*

1. Although DAWES-GATES states the marriage occurred in September, the Crewkerne Parish Register for August 1614 clearly states "George Hull was married unto Thamzen Mirhell of Stocklande the 27th of August". This register of marriages, baptisms, and burials is now kept and maintained at the Somerset Record Office, Taunton, England and has been examined and photographed by ow HFA Genealogist.

2. Biography of Josiah Hull, which follows biography of George Hull in DAWES-GATES.

3. Information provided by HFA Genealogist.

(George Hull continued from page 1)

first board of selectmen of Dorchester in 1633, continuing in that service in 1634-6. He was a Representative from Dorchester to the first General Court held in the colony, at Boston, on May 14, 1634. This was a notable assembly for it marked the maiden effort in representative government and lawmaking in the Bay Colony.

George rendered various other public services in that community during his residence there which, however, terminated in the latter half of 1636 or early 1637 [he was still resident there in July, 1636], when he accompanied the group of Dorchester people who removed to the valley of the Connecticut River where they founded Windsor. . . .

On May 1, 1637, with George Hull and Matthew Mitchell added as members of the governing body, a momentous subject came up for decision, namely, that of war against the Pequots, and the courage of these men is shown in the declaration in favor of it, "a step which can never be regarded as other than the salvation of all the New England colonies." . . .

George was accounted an original settler of Windsor. In 1637 he received a house lot thirty rods wide lying near those granted to his son Josiah Hull and son-in-law Humphrey Pinney.

Every man in the early days was, perforce, a farmer, and George was no exception to that rule; but he evidently had special capacity for surveying, for he is said to have helped to lay out Windsor, and shortly after his arrival there he surveyed the neighboring town of Wethersfield. In 1637 he received from Plymouth Colony, in which he had never lived, a grant of ten acres "lying crosse to Green Harbor Path"; it is possible that this consideration may have been as compensation for professional services as surveyor to that colony. However, the grant was later cancelled.

On April 5, 1638, George, in company with his friend Ludlow, was granted by the General Court exclusive permission to trade for beaver with the Indians at Windsor.

George was a deputy to the General Court from Windsor from 1637 to 1646, attending at least thirty-one sessions, including the one of May 1, 1637, at which the far-reaching decision was made to prosecute war against the Pequots.

It will thus be seen that he was associated with the establishment of the governmental machinery in two of the colonies of New England. Indeed it has been well said of him that "He was public-spirited, active and intelligent, and as legislator and magistrate was instrumental in establishing two of the free and enlightened commonwealths of New England—Massachusetts and Connecticut."

In 1647 he followed Ludlow to Fairfield, having sold his Windsor home some time previously to Governor John Haynes. In 1648 and 1649 he was a Representative from Fairfield and, in 1649, he was Ludlow's assistant or Lieutenant in military operations; in 1651, 1653 and 1654 he was assistant magistrate for the towns "by the sea-side," including Fairfield. In this last capacity he was authorized to hold Particular Court, "to marry persons and to press horses for the public welfare." In 1656 he witnessed an Indian deed which was then executed to cover lands which included the site of Fairfield and which had been acquired by Ludlow in 1639-40.

(George Hull continued on page 9)

George Hall continued from page 11

and finally at the time of the outbreak of the epidemic in 1894-95 he was a physician in the City of London. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

On May 1, 1901, George Hall and his wife, Mrs. Hall, were married at the City of London. They were married at the City of London. They were married at the City of London. They were married at the City of London.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

George Hall was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health. He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine. He was also a member of the Royal Society of Hygiene and the Royal Society of Public Health.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Josias-Josiah Hull			
Born	Place	1616	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	Place	10 Nov 1616	Temple
Died	Place	16 Nov 1675	Baptized
Buried	Place		Endowed
Married	Place	20 May 1641	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	George Hull		
Husband's mother	Thamzen Michell		
Wife Elizabeth Loomis			
Born	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened	Place		Temple
Died	Place		Baptized
Buried	Place		Endowed
Wife's father	Sealed to parents		
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Humphrey Pinney					
Born	1633	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1633	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Marie-Mary Hull					
Born	1618	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	27 Jul 1618	Place	Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized	
Died	20 Aug 1684	Place	Windsor, CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father George Hull					
Wife's mother Thamzen Michell					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Humphrey Pinney
Wife	Marie-Mary Hull
Notes	
HUSBAND - Humphrey Pinney Said Hunphrey Pinney came from Hardington, Mandeville, Somerset. Info came from Search For The passengers of the "Mary & John 1630" Vol 14 pg 34	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Humphrey Finney
Wife	Maria-Mary Hull
Notes	ALSO: - Humphrey Finney Sam Humphrey Finney came from Hardington, Warwick, Somerset. This came from Search for The ancestors of the Finney & John 1830 Vol 14 pg 34

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband Samuel Gaylord			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Elizabeth Hull			
Born	1625	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	16 Oct 1625	Place Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized
Died	2 May 1680	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father George Hull			
Wife's mother Thamzen Michell			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Cornelius Hull				
Born	9 Apr 1628	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	13 Apr 1628	Place Crewkerne, Crewkerne, Eng.	Baptized	
Died	Sep/Oct 1695	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	19 Nov 1653	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father George Hull				
Husband's mother Thamzen Michell				

Wife Rebecca Jones				
Born	1633	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1695	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Jones Rev.				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Hull		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Cornelius Hull		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Sarah Hull		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Cornelius Hull																											
Wife Rebecca Jones																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Theophilus Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Rebecca Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Martha Hull <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
Notes HUSBAND - Cornelius Hull Cornelius removed with his father to Fairfield, CT abt 1647.																											

Family Group Record

*This family in Book 2
Hull Family*

Page 1 of 12

Husband Joseph Hull Rev. *			
Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME
Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME
Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
Other Spouse	Joanna? ?Unknown		
Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND
Husband's father	Thomas Hull * "The Younger"		
Husband's mother	Joan Peson		

Wife Agnes ?Unknown			
Born	1610	Place	Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1665	Place	ME ?
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F **Sarah Hull**

Born	Abt 1636	Place	Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1647/1674	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **Hopewell Hull ***

Born	1637	Place	Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Apr 1693	Place	Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH
Buried	Apr 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Spouse	Mary Martin *		
Married	1666/1669	Place	Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH

3 M **Benjamin Hull Capt.**

Born	1638/1639	Place	Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA
Christened	24 Mar 1639	Place	, Plymouth Co., MA
Died	1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rachel York(e)		
Married	1668	Place	Dover, Strafford Co., NH

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 12

Husband		Joseph Hull Rev. *	
Wife		Agnes ?Unknown	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Naomi Hull		
Born	23 Mar 1639/1640	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1685	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	David Daniels		
Married	Aft 1668	Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F Ruth Hull		
Born	9 May 1641/1642	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
6	M Dodivah Hull		
Born	Abt 1643/1646	Place	York, ME
Christened		Place	
Died	1682	Place	Portsmouth, RC, NH
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Seward		
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
7	M Samuel Hull		
Born	Abt 1650	Place	Launceston, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 7 Apr 1706/1734	Place	Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Manning		
Married	16 Oct 1677	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
		Sealed to spouse	
8	M Phineas Hull		
Born	Abt 1647	Place	York, ME
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Jan 1691/1692	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Jerusha Hitchcock		
Married	1673/1679	Place	
		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 12

Husband Joseph Hull Rev. *			
Wife Agnes ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M Reuben Hull Capt.			
Born	23 Jan 1649/1650	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Dec 1689	Place	Portsmouth, RC, NH
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Hannah Alcock Fernside		
Married	Abt 1672	Place	, NH?
		Sealed to spouse	
10 M Ephraim Hull			
Born		Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Christened	13 Feb 1649/1650	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Died		Place	, maybe young-Eng
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
11 M Isaac Hull			
Born	Abt 1651	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Christened	25 Mar 1651	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Died	Aug 1653	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Buried	27 Aug 1653	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	
12 F Priscilla Hull			
Born	1652	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Christened	30 Mar 1652	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Died	Jun 1652	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Buried	9 Jun 1652	Place	Launceston, Cornwall, ENGLAND
Spouse			
Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. *

* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper.

*Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some.

Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child.

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wifes name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.

5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Doby, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessagus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yoke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Family Group Record

Joseph Hull Rev. *

Agnes Unknown

Wife

HUSBAND

Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

His 1st marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. As Agnes Howells is his son, by his second wife, Agnes T.

1. "A Book of Halls", pub. 1883 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank knows list 14 children for Joseph and says Joseph's 1st wife is Joseph's 1st wife. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1882, intestate, leaving an estate valued at \$25 pounds. 7 children, 2 grand-children of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isle of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "The Children of Joseph and Woodbridge" list 14 children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City list 14 children.

5. "The Family" by Weymouth list 14 children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Genealogy of the Joseph Family" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Weymouth History" by James Peter Weymouth pub. 1884 pages 138, 139, 140 & 141 states Joseph continued about 108 pounds and sailed for Weymouth 20 Nov 1815 and landed near or at Boston 8 May 1815. "The sailing list to Weymouth" by 20 Nov 1815 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the sailing list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The sailing list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife aged 28 years; Joseph Hull, his son aged 12 years; Joseph Hull, his son aged 11 years; Thomas Hull, his son aged 11 years; Temperance Hull, his daughter aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grace Hull, his daughter aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter aged 3 years; Judith (French), his servant aged 20 years; John Wood, his servant aged 20 years and Robert Doherty, his servant aged 20 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" located Boston 4 May 1815 and Gov. V. Johnson's office Journal under date of 4 & 5 of that year contains this entry: "At the court Weymouth was heard a petition and Mr. Hull a minister of England and 11 families with him allowed to sit down there." (also mentioned Weymouth).

He became a minister and member of the First Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Weymouth, part of Weymouth 1815/17 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1818 & 1819. Weymouth was made a town and named Hull prior to the arrival of Hull. Hull is probably named for Hull, England.

9. "Search for the Passenger of the Mary B. 1815" 1815 Quarterly, Vol. 14 pg 35 list Rev. Joseph 1815-1817 or 1818. Shook, ME, named to Weymouth, ME in 1815.

The reference used for this info was said to be from Search British Vol 3 pg 28-28 and Hinton pg 283-284. Weymouth 2130. Other listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a descendant of Rev. John Warham, also of Weymouth, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary B. 1815" group in 1815. Hull led his group of 181 from Somerset to Weymouth, ME in 1815. From 1815 to 1817 he had been pastor of the English Parish Church, Dover. His married name Collin who died in England and Agnes 7 years 30 Mar 1814.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Weymouth 1818, Weymouth 1841, Weymouth 1841, York, ME 1842. In 1842 he returned to England, leaving his family behind and was pastor of St. George's, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the pastor of St. George's, New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in touch with the congregations of other Weymouthers in York or Plymouth, ME.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII pg 258-259 History of Cornwall, ME pg 221-222 (follows)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperance and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity.

His daughter Joanna married 1833 Mr John Butler who lived with the Butler family at Dover and in that vicinity.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue of Yarmouth.

examined and passed very commendably, then minister.

To May 1843 was stated that Dover was a poor village had a tailor for master and embroidered one Hull, an

answered his doubts. "He had chosen from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that evening returned to Dover."

7 Mar 1843-3 The Plymouth County Court ordered that a woman shall be directed to the Court of Yarmouth, to

"10 Aug 1843 after acknowledging his sin and renouncing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us."

reminding her (young) with the (not legal) of Yarmouth calling her evil in not doing what she knew 11 Mar 1843.

no record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Dor" sister Hull renewed her covenant with

member with a covenant at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advice & counsel of our church."

"1 May 1841 Mr Hull was excommunicated from the whole breaking of communication with us and trying to find a

12 Apr 1840 Mr Hull signed at the direction of Rev. John Mayo as pastor of Barnstable Church.

lived together at 17½ Hull's and Butler's (number 27's) house.

11 Dec 1838 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hull's house for God's blessing Much in bringing us into and

his name does not occur in the church records as the pastor or teacher.

Plymouth County

December Term of Plymouth Court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of

Mr Barnwell lived on the first town lot.

The Old New Gen Magazine for 1810 has long account of this Hull family but does not tell of a sister, Naomi.

about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

Mr. Joseph's daughter, Naomi, with several a child 17 Apr 1801. She was received in family of John Symonds of Toward.

34 years ago Naomi's sister and mother went back to England and left their children to the wife wilderness. With

A Decolon shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1800 John Bickford age 60 and John Symonds age 52 settled about

estate.

Cyster River 1805 and was sent to go to Yale or Shrewsbury, ME and also there 18 Nov 1805. With Agnes was considered of

returned to England in 1842 and was named as St. Gregory, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at

Spring of 1833 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1842, 1844.

of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham, 1838 Deputy of Hingham Court.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1810 to May 1815 with 21 families from England, except for a ship in Hingham

shipping list was located in 1820 in England that listed his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joseph, Joseph,

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/12/1815 with company of 100 persons. The name of ship not known but

He was a teacher, Overseer & Minister at Cyster River, Meador at Northwick, Meador at Dover, 1821-23, being

received a congregation 14 Apr 1821 and after 11 years leaving Barnstable to return to Cyster River, about 1832.

Agnes Unknown

Joseph Hull Rev. *

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.

Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.

He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalians, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams house lot containing 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergymen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line"

+++++

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. Mackenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

WIFE - Agnes ?Unknown

Possibly had children until 1651 so presume she died after that, just have found no date or place.

One source says she was executor of estate of Joseph and he died 1665 in Isle of Shoals, ME.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Sarah Hull
Source for Sarah:

One source says she died 1674 and another source says 1647, need to go back and check where info was from.

CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull *

*Aug 2018 locate more info on Hopewell Hull and from his son's Benjamin's Find A Grave site which is written under Benjamin's paper.

ID # 978 Generation 10

BIRTH: It is belived he was born at Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA. 1636/7.

MARRIAGE: We have located possibility of 2 mg dates, one of 1666 Oyster Bay, NH and other 29 Dec 1669 Piscataway, NJ. Document below may be reason. Hopewells father was living at Oyster Bay in 1666 and later moved to Piscataway

DEATH: He was said to have died at Oyster Bay, NH but will probated at Piscataway, NJ. He may have been visiting Oyster Bay as was known to be living at Piscataway, NJ for several years.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 iligally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

168?-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Govenor abt settlement of the township as well as with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date ?.

1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line.

1685 18 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?).

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Hopewell Hull * (Continued)

Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygent.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hull Capt.

Sources for Benjamin:

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. MA records. Birth date probably close.

Married in Dover NH. Births of children in Piscataway, NJ birth records.

Died Piscataway, NJ.

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Colonial Wars of NH (Soc of Col. Wars Reg 1922 p 258). In Capt Robert Masons Troop of horse.

He ran an ordinary in 1677. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Piscataway to be given a licence "to keep an ordinary at New Piscataway 2 Sep 1678" Othersin family had licence later ca 1751.

1683 the Indian Cowaukeen professing greaat affection for Benjamin Hull and his son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a half mile abouve Raritan Landing and in 1679 with Dr Greenland, John Langstaff & John Smalley as neighbors at the landing.

1751 "To be sold at publick vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next, 2 good dwelling houses with the land thereunto belonging in Piscataway in East New Jersey: one is a good large stone-house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and lately to Israel Folsom. Situated 2 miles and a half from new Brunswick on the high road to Woodbridge. There are good orchards adjoining both places with about 20 acres good land. (some more)" From The NY Gazette "Revised in the Weekley Post Bay Sep 2, 1751.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ" pt 4 pg 610, pt 3 pg 442, pt ? pg 831.

"Hull Family" by Weygant pg 254

"Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub 1954, pg 120. Baptised at Hingham by Rev. Robart. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, MA. In 1659 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamprey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 he paid taxes at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he was a member of Capt Robert Masons troop of cavalry and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at Cochesco (Dover) NJ.(NH?) in the heart of the Piscataway country.

Family Group Record

Joseph Hull Rev. *

Agnes Unknown

Wife

Notes

CHILD 2 - Joseph Hull * (Continued)

Found 8 May 1883 in archive box pg 184 and 185 back Wills.

17 Apr 1883 Inventory of the personal estate of 1701 L. 8. incl. books 128 8 bottles of the 128 of Indian corn oil.
104 cows 1100, four cows 115, a 4 yr old bull 1210. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1883 Bond of no widow Mary Hull as executrix of the will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondman.

New Hampshire records.

Protestant, Methodist Co. 113 vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Hiram on vital records in
Protestant, N.H.

Family group sheets from 2nd Lake City, Utah

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Foster. (May and 1883).

Book "Martin Family by Maria Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hull Capt.

Sources for Benjamin:

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. MA records. Birth date probably close.

Mention in Dover Rpt. Births of children in Proctorway, NH birth records.

Died Proctorway, NH.

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Canadian War of 1812 (see
of Cal. War Reg 1852 p 128). In Capt Robert Nelson's troop of men.

He ran an ordinary in 1875. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Proctorway to
be given a license "to keep an ordinary at New Proctorway 2 Sep 1878". Ordinary family had license later ca 1751

1883 the Indian Co. women protesting great attention for Benjamin Hull and his
son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a first wife Edward Nathan Leland and in 1838
with Dr. Greenleaf, John Leland & John Stanley as neighbors at the landing.

1751 "To be sold at public vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next 3 good
dwelling houses with the land thereunto belonging in Proctorway in East New
Hampshire, one a good large stone-house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and
lately to Israel Woodman. Situated 3 miles and a half from New Brunswick on the
high road to Woodbury. There are good orchards adjoining both places with
about 50 acres good land (some mowed). From The NH Gazette "inserted in the
Wednesday Post Bay 2nd & 1751.

"The Gazette of Proctorway NO" ca 4 pg 610, pg 3 pg 441, pg 7 pg 831.

"Hull Family" by Weygant pg 124

"Western History" by James Peter Westerns cap 1854, pg 120. Reported as
Hogman by Rev. Robert. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, MA. In 1853 he
received a grant for a considerable part of land situated in Lamprey Falls,
and from 1853 he lived near at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the
commencement of the Indian war, he was a member of Capt Robert Mason's troop of
cavalry and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1878
he lived at Concord (Dover) in the north of the Proctorway country.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hull Capt. (Continued)

On 22 Mar 1678 he sold his land at Dover to John Rand and removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where he was its foremost citizen. Here, where he had previously purchased 498 aacres of land he became innkeeper in 1677. The hotel there continued in the Hull family for 200 years.

"Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol 12 pg 137 and Vol 13 pg 31.

CHILD 4 - Naomi Hull

Sources for Naomi:

Barnstable Records: Bapt 23 Mar 1640.

Naomi was probably dau of Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who md Benjamin Mathews. John Bickford knew a lot abt the Hulls, his wife was Temperance and also dau of Rev Joseph. It is believed 3 sisters md 3 men of Oyster River as well as brothers Hopewell and Benjamin Hull married there.

Much has been written about Naomi Hull and Naomi Daniels (believed to be one and the same).

It was stated she married David Daniel 1656 but in court records she was called Naomi Hull in 1668 so maybe not married until after that. As by 1682 court record she was called Naomi Daniels. She is believed to be only person named Naomi Hull in area.

It was stated in court records about Neamys child who was thought to be a daughter of Naomi Hull.

Naomi Hull daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull wittnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was a servant in home of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, MA. 15 June 1661 made a deposition, she was over 20 years of age (Ipswich Ct files Vol II)

Naomi Hull before court for Misdemeanor in 1667 (called Amy Hull by Clerical error). She was sheltered in the time of her sore distress by William Williams who was a next door neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull when he was a minister in Oyster River a few years before.

17th of 7th Month 1668 it was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Constable take William Williams sinyer by way of distress the sum of nineteen shillings for a fine for a breach of a town order for entertaining Naomie Hull" John Church was granted 60 acres on condition he take "Neamys child" and keep her till 20 years of age. Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what I have been out unto John Church concerning the child of Naomi Hull, as by the record beaaring date of ye fifth of March in ye year 1667 (Dover Town Records).

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dover Massacre of 1689. Killed and scalped 7 May 1696 at Cochecho. Among the pupils registered at Quebeck was Nimbe' Hull whom Miss Mary P. Thompson thought to be Naomi Hull. Probably she was Naomi Hull daughter of Naomi Hull brought up in John Church's family and named for her mother and captured with in in 1689?

The record gives no more mention of Naomi Hull. Some years later order was given "To the constable of Oyster River" to apprehand the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River and bring her before counsel now sitting in Portsmouth to answer slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews and others, 4 Jul 1682.

Deposition 5 Jul 1682 shows nature of case, also deposition of Joseph Grafton age 18 or 28? said he was at house of Naomi Daniels 29 May 1682 and she said she had lost a cow. She said the witches and devils had bewitched her cow into

Family Group Record

Joseph Hull Rev.*

Agnes Unknown

Wife

Notes

CHILD 3 - Benjamin Hill Capt. (Continued)

On 22 Mar. 1878 he sold his land as Over to John Hill and removed to
Prosser, Missouri, Co. 10 where he was at present time. Here, where he
had previously purchased 100 acres of land he became a settler in 1877. The
note there continued in the Hill family for 200 years.

OLD Northwest "Gleanings Quarterly", Vol 12 pg 307 and Vol 13 pg 311.

CHILD 4 - Mary Hill

Source not known

Birthdate Records Back 25 Mar 1840

Record was probably due to Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who had Benjamin
Marble. John Richard lived a few miles from Hill, his wife was Temperance and
also daughter of Rev. Joseph. It is believed 3 children and 3 sons of Over lived as
well as brother Joseph and Benjamin Hill married there.

Much has been written about Mary Hill and Mary (believed to be one
and the same).

It was stated the married David Daniel 1858 but in court records she was called
Mary Hill in 1868 on paper not married until after that. As by 1865 court
records she was called Mary Daniel. She is believed to be only person named
Mary Hill in area.

It was stated in court records about Henry's child who was thought to be a
daughter of Mary Hill.

Record that daughter of Rev. Joseph Hill witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1861. She was
a servant in home of General Symonds of Ipswich, Va. 13 June 1861 made a
deposition, she was over 20 years of age (Ipswich Ct Rec Vol II)

Record that before court for Mendenhall in 1867 (called Mary Hill by Clerk)
error. She was charged in the time of her case by William Williams
who was a next door neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hill when he was a minister in
Cypress River a few years before.

On 17 Feb 1868 it was ordered in Court town meeting that the "Considerable
Gift William Williams give by way of witness the sum of ninety dollars
for a fine for a breach of a town order for obstructing highway. John
Church was granted 60 acres on condition he take "Wesley's child" and keep her
to 10 years of age. Peter Coffin had another grant in consideration of
what I have been told John Church concerning the child of Mary Hill, as by
the record bearing date of 18th of March in year 1867 (Court town
Records).

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dark Mission of 1869. Killed and
escaped 7 May 1869 at Cochrane. Among the girls registered at Cochrane was
"Mindy" Hill when Miss Mary B. Thompson thought to be Mary Hill. Probably she
was Mary Hill daughter of Mary Hill brought up in John Church's family and
named for her mother and captured with in 1869?

The record gives no more mention of Mary Hill. Some years later older was
given "To the children of Cypress River" to represent the fact of Mary Daniel
of Cypress River, and that her father Daniel now living in Portland in
newer statements speak against Benjamin Williams and others. 4 Jul 1885.

Deed 18 Jul 1881 shows return of case, also deposition of Joseph Hill
age 18 in 1881 said he was at house of Mary Daniel 25 May 1881 and she said
she had lost a cow. She said she had been and David had bought her cow into

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 12

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Agnes ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Naomi Hull (Continued)

the myer twice. I asked her what she meant by witches and devils and she said my siter and my brother Benjamin Mathes (Mathews).

5 July 1682 deposition of Remembrance Rand age 32 yrs: I being in company of Namy Daniell heard her say her sister Mathews was a wizard and her husband no better. Also she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was they. (NH Ct files VI 481).

CHILD 6 - Dodivah Hull

Sources for Dodivah:

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date 1643 or possbily 1646 Yorke, Me It has been stated his parents were Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and ?. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.

MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Dunham, NH.

DEATH: His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 6 June 1682 and listed wife Mary as executor.

He resided in Portsmouth NH.

"History of Durham, NH" pg 225: Dodiver Hull had a grant of 15 acres in york, Me 12 Sep 1667 on ye new mill creek. On Oct 25, 1713, widow Mary Blagdon & others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York, 15 acres in York, lying in ye new mill creek that Henry Saywards mill stood on. (York Deeds VIII,15).

CHILD 7 - Samuel Hull

BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1645 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if b. 1650 it would have been Launceston, England.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Piscataway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel Jr & not this Samuel Sr. -GLT.

DEATH: Died Piscataway, NJ. Some source listed bef 7 Apr 1706 Piscataway, NJ and other sources listed death as 1734 so which is correct?

Samuel owned land adjoining John Martins in Piscataway, NJ 1682. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Doty Brook.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" has several references to Samuel.

"Hull Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.

His station and fame as a Piscataway pioneer has been diminished by the greater acclaim accorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Hopewell Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Piscataway, but his station should be exalted to the ront of the historic stage.

When he removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pt 4 pg 531) where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Town of Woodbridge received land 16 Mar 1669 (Arch Vol XXI -pt 1 pg 68).

Signed a petition in 1701.

He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Piscataway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Duke 1683, also creditor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XXIII).

Family Group Record

Joseph Hill Rev. *

Agnes Unknown

Notes

CHILD 4 - Naomi Hill (Continued)

the myr twice. I asked her what she meant by witches and devils and she said
my sister and my brother Benjamin (Hawley).

5 July 1885 deposition of Benjamin (Hawley) age 35 years I being in company of
Henry Daniel heard her say her sister Mary was a witch and her husband no
doubt. Also she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was true.
(Vol 12, Dec VI 481)

CHILD 5 - Deborah Hill

Sources for Deborah:

DEATH: Two sons of birth date 1843 or possibly 1844 York, Mo. It has been
stated the earliest when Rev. Joseph Hill and Agnes and also stated he was son
of Joseph Jr. and J. West have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.

MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Kentucky, Mo.

DEATH: His wife was pregnant in Kentucky, Mo. and died 8 June 1885 and
buried with Mary as daughter.

He resided in Portsmouth, Mo.

History of Graham, Mo. pg 225: Deborah Hill had a grant of 15 acres in York,
Mo. 12 Sep 1860 on her new mill creek. On Oct 26, 1713, widow Mary Blanton
others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Lane of York, 15 acres in York, being
in her new mill creek that Henry Shawards mill stood on. (York Obed VII, 12)

CHILD 7 - Samuel Hill

DEATH: Record does not agree on birth of Samuel. It has been dated 1843
York, Mo and 1845-50 York, Mo, but if 1850 it would have been Lancaster,
England.

MARRIAGE: For my records Packerway, Mo records. Possibly had 4 children. In
1848 he had 2 sons and 2 daughters. Since he had two children Moses & Samuel
were born 1703 & 1705 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but
what they may be children of Samuel Jr. is not this Samuel Sr. & J. T.

DEATH: Died Packerway, Mo. Some source listed but 7 Apr 1700 Packerway, Mo and other sources listed death as
1734 so which is correct?

Samuel owned land adjoining John Packerway, Mo 1862. He signed as
witness for Will of Father John 20 Dec 1867. 1868 he purchased 60 acres of
land on Oak Brook.

"The Settles of Packerway, has several references to Samuel.

"The Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.

His station and name as a Packerway pioneer has been discussed by the greater
amount of books. The two distinguished families, Hill and
Benjamin Hill 1st Settles of Packerway, but the station should be related to
the role of the historic stage.

When he removed to Woodbridge does not know as he is recorded there 1865 for
4 pg 231 while in 1865 Samuel Hill Town in Woodbridge
received land in Mo 1869 (Arch Vol 200 - pt 1 pg 69).

Signed a petition in 1701.

He witnessed the will of Father John in Packerway 1867 and was a creditor in
estate of Francis Duke 1869, also creditor of John Boone 1714 (Arch Vol 200).

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 12

Husband	Joseph Hull Rev. *
Wife	Agnes ?Unknown
Notes CHILD 7 - Samuel Hull (Continued) He lived on "Doties Brook" and was grantor in E & J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1715. After he either died or moved away. CHILD 8 - Phineas Hull Sources for Phineas: BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 47. 1647/8 would be close. MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673 & Jun 1679. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Git as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690. On August 1690 he and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York & Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691. DEATH: Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1693. It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians. Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 & 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco. "Hull Family" by Weygant "1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ" CHILD 9 - Reuben Hull Capt. Sources for Reuben: BIRTH: Was said he was baptized 12 Jan 1649 Launceston, Eng and another source has stated he was born 1644 York, ME. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph & Agnes Hull. DEATH: Died in Portsmouth, NH. His will was said to have been witnessed but never signed & sealed. Portsmouth was established in 1653 and now in county of Rockingham, but that Co wasn't created until 1769 and listed as original county so what county was Portsmouth in earlier? Before 1674 Capt Hull and wife was living at Portsmouth, NH. 1681 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him. CHILD 10 - Ephraim Hull He may have died young in England? CHILD 11 - Isaac Hull He died young in England and was said to have been buried there Aug 1653. CHILD 12 - Priscilla Hull She died young in England and was said to have been buried there Jun 1652.	

Family Group Record

Hyland	Joseph Hill Rev. *
Wife	Agnes Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Samuel Hill (Continued)	
He lived on "Dover Brook" and was granted in E & J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1712. After he either died or moved away.	
CHILD 8 - Phineas Hill	
Sources for Phineas:	
BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 14th York, ME, and was said to 1874 he was age 47. 1847/8 would be close.	
MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jeremiah between Nov 1873 & Jan 1874. His second wife was said to be Mary Robinson (Wife of Hayward or Sawyer) after 21 Dec 1869. With this date, which can't be right, as he was still married to Jeremiah in 1890.	
On August 1869 he and wife Jeremiah and Robert Young (traveling partner) York & vicinity were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1869.	
DEATH: Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1891-2. One source had his death listed as 1893.	
It is not known if they had any children, but it did most likely killed by Indians.	
Phineas was said to be at Kirby, ME 1871 & 1881 and had grant of 60 acres of land at 1860.	
"Hill Family" by Weygant.	
"The Settlers of Rockaway, NY"	
CHILD 9 - Reuben Hill Capt.	
Sources for Reuben:	
BIRTH: Was said he was born 12 Jan 1849 in Lancaster, Ely, and another source has stated he was born 1844 York, ME. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph & Agnes Hill.	
DEATH: Died in Rockaway, NY. His wife was said to have been killed and never again married. Rockaway was established in 1853 and now in county of Rockaway, but that Co wasn't created until 1709 and listed as original county so when county was formed in 1853?	
Before 1874 Capt Hill and wife was living at Rockaway, NY. 1881 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him.	
CHILD 10 - Ephraim Hill	
He may have died young in England?	
CHILD 11 - Isaac Hill	
He died young in England and was said to have been buried there Aug 1823.	
CHILD 12 - Prudence Hill	
She died young in England and was said to have been buried there Jun 1823.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband Joseph Hull Rev. *				
Born	1595	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	25 Apr 1596	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	19 Nov 1665	Place	Isle of Shoals, ME	Endowed
Buried	Nov 1665	Place	York?, ME	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1620	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Agnes ?Unknown				
Married	1634	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Hull * "The Younger"				
Husband's mother Joan Peson				
Wife Joanna? ?Unknown				
Born	Abt 1600	Place	Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1633	Place	Crewkerne?, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 F Joanna Hull				
Born	1620	Place	Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1683	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Bursley Capt.				
Married	28 Nov 1639	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Dolar Davis				
Married	1671	Place	, MA	Sealed to spouse
2 M Joseph Hull Jr.				
Born	1622	Place	Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (female) ?Unknown				
Married		Place	York?, ME?	Sealed to spouse
3 M Tristram Hull				
Born	1624	Place	Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Feb 1667	Place	Barnstable, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Blanche ?Unknown				
Married	1643	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 29 Sep 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband	Joseph Hull Rev. *		
Wife	Joanna? ?Unknown		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Temperance Hull		
Born	20 Mar 1626	Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John Bickford		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Elizabeth Hull		
Born	Abt 1628	Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	30 Nov 1706	Place Dover, NH	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Capt. John Heard		
Married	1643	Place York, ME	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Griselda Hull		
Born	Abt 1630	Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	(male) ?Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7 F	Dorothy Hull		
Born	Abt 1632	Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1670	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Oliver Kent		
Married	1657	Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Benjamin Matthews		
Married	1670	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. *

* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper.

*Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some.

Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child.

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wives name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.

5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645. Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomi Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperance and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York. Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advise & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.

Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.

He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalions, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, ugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband	Joseph Hull Rev. *
Wife	Joanna? ?Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued) He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containg 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Alyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hincklye and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a Prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as women whos reputation was not credable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more then she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman. 1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister. 1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen. A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT) When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there. 12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913. Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line" +++++ (There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT) There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either. Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr. "New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr. "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. "Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Family Group Record

Page 10

Joseph Hull Rev. *

Joanna? Unknown

Husband

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - - Joseph Hull Rev. * (Continued)

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamin's children. Joseph of Windsor, CT, Rector of
 Fourmouth and Tipton of Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Thomas Fourmouth, containing 10 acres was
 bounded northerly by the meadow, easterly partly by land of Barnstable, partly by William Casey, southerly by
 the highway and westerly by land of Mr. Thomas Allen, formerly Mr. Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr. Joseph
 Hinkle and was part of Dr. Mayo's farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his house and a
 piece of sandy black at a creek, yet known as Hull's Creek. Was a prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen
 and held other offices of trust. His wife Barnabas is often in records as women when regulation was not desirable to
 herself or family and hence 1655 the married again to Capt.
 William Hedge of Yarmouth, did not change her manner. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 years more than
 she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of such
 persons as Martha Fowler, Capt. John Gorton and Capt. William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact
 with a bad woman.

1640 He had returned to England and served as rector of St. Mary Magdalen at Lancaster in Cornwall. He fulfilled
 the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1652 30 marriages were performed in
 Lancaster. One who was and Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.
 1655 He became pastor of St. Mary's, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne
 Joseph was ejected as were many clergymen.

A residence was proved by witnesses to a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey,
 dated 20 June 1632. Hull and family was probably in London dwelling passage to
 America (he didn't come till 1633-GT.)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NY. He had considerable trouble
 with the Quakers and was also in get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Builders by Collier pg 154: Hull family in America 1612. Rev. Joseph—Came over 1632. Westminster
 (Mass) 1632. Hingham 1636. Barnstable 1637. Barnstable 1641. England 1652. Oyster River (NH) 1662. (Used title to
 Short 12 Nov 1662. Church University A.D. Minister, Deputy, and "Hull Line".

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't tie so will go back and try to rectify just where he was when at a
 later date--the now have copied what was written from books on his life--GT.)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dobson Hull are sons of Joseph
 Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dobson and their parentage. It appears most resources
 before they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Salem & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1837: Phineas probably son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH," by Everett E. Shadock & Winthrop S. Messier, 1912: Dobson son of Rev.
 Joseph Sr.

"History of York, ME 1821-1830" by Charles E. Barker: Dobson son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George H. MacGowan, 1912: Both were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by May, Libby & Davis 1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, England" by John Innes Goddard, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (and Hull & Family" by Winston Lovering Haiman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

WIFE - Joanna? ?Unknown

Sources for Joanna?:

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1600 in Northleigh, England.

DEATH: Death date has been thought to be abt 1633 possibly in Crewkerne, Eng but could have been Northleigh as well.

Several sources have said Josephs first wife was Joanna Coffin, but recently that has been found wrong. Her first name may not even have been Joanna but their first daughter was Joanna and so through the confusion names could have been listed wrong.

It is strange to me that they had 7 children and no one knows the name of the mother. I'm wondering if there isn't some church records that could be located which would give this info-GLT. There has been a lot of research done on this line but there a lot of disagreements as well.

Their 7 children were said to have been born in Northleigh, Exeter, England from 1620 thur 1632 when it is believed wife died shortly after and probably in Northleigh, England or possibly in Crewkerne, England. These 7 children were listed on shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hull and 2nd wife Agnes in March 1635, listing their ages. Not known if any birth records for these children.

CHILD 1 - Joanna Hull

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

First husband John died 1660 and she married 2nd to Dolar Davis in 1671 and listed in his will of 1673.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

Hull Family Register list children same as above except added Jemima bapt 1644 and only one John 1652.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Hull Jr.

Sources for Joseph Jr:

Birth date has been placed at 1622 in Northleigh, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time.

Marriage was said to take place York, Me, to date not sure of wifes name, some sources have said don't know but one source "Mass Bay Connections" by Judy Jacobson pub 1992 stated he md Elizabeth Harper, step dau of Deacon Henry Farnham of Roxbury, MA. and had two children listed: Tristam and John (Capt) b. 1654 md Alice Tiddeman d. 1 Dec 1732 R.I. and he had a son John md Dumaris Cory?. (This Capt John was said by other sources to be son of Tristram, son of Rev. Joseph Sr., not Jr.) So to date the linage is not known for sure.

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they

Family Group Record

Joseph Hull Rev. *

JOSEPH HULL

JOSEPH HULL
WIFE

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1800 in Northampton, England.

DEATH: Death date has been thought to be 1833 possibly in Cheshire, Eng. but could have been Northampton as well.

Several sources have said Joseph's first wife was Joanna Child, but recently that has been found wrong. Her first name may not even have been Joanna but their first daughter was Joanna and so through the confusion names could have been listed wrong.

It is strange to me that they had 7 children but no one knows the name of the mother. I'm wondering if there isn't some church record that could be located which would give the wife's name. There has been a lot of research done on this but not from a lot of disagreement as well.

Three children were said to have been born in Northampton, England, England from 1800 but 1833 when it is believed was listed shortly after and possibly in Northampton, England or possibly in Cheshire, England. These 7 children were listed on shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hull and 2nd wife Agnes in March 1852, listing their ages. But known it may differ records for these children.

CHILD 1 - JOSEPH HULL

Source of the name source as the father's

JOSEPH was age 12 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was listed she was widow in 1860. Had 6 children by first marriage. None by 2nd m.

First husband John (died 1860) and she married 2nd to Oliver Davis in 1871 and listed in his will of 1872.

"American Families History Library" by National American Society, NY. This info on Oliver Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Burley b. 1800, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Burley.

Early American listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

Full family Register for children same as above except added Joanna b. 1844 and only John 1852.

CHILD 2 - JOSEPH HULL JR.

Source for JOSEPH JR.

Birth date has been placed at 1833 in Northampton, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time.

Marriage was said to take place York, ME. to date not sure of wife name. Some sources have said don't know but one source from New York, Connecticut, by July Jacobson (up 1852) stated he and Elizabeth Harker, step dau of Deacon Henry Parsons of Roxbury, MA. and had two children listed: Nathan and John (Capt) b. 1854 and Alice (Missman) b. 1 Dec 1855 R.I. and he had a son John and daughter Mary. This Capt. was said by other sources to be son of Nathan, son of Rev. Joseph Sr. (not Jr.) So to date the wife is not known for sure.

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Frances and Elizabeth Hull and sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Joseph Hull Jr. (Continued)
were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York, ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Also the above info listed in The Hull Family Association newsletter Autumn 1993.

CHILD 3 - Tristram Hull
Sources for Tristram:

He came on the ship from England with parents and siblings and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1635.

His marriage date was probably abt 1643 as first child born Sep 1645. Possibly md Barnstable, MA. They had 6 children, 1 dying in infancy.

His will was written 20 Dec 1666 and he was said to have died Feb 1667 in Barnstable, MA. His will listed 5 children and his wife.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28/29.

Doris Ryon descends from this line and she stated: "Sea Faring Men owned "The Catch" & part owner of "Hopewell" and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city politics when in town."

CHILD 4 - Temperance Hull
Sources for Temperance:

Her age was given as age 9 from the shiping list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1635.

No date known for her marriage but believed to John Bickford who was said to have been of Oyster River, NH. Maybe md there?

I have nothing more to date on them.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband **Joseph Hull Rev. ***

Wife **Joanna? ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Hull

Sources for Elizabeth:

She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1635. One source had listed her birth place as Northleigh, Devonshire, while all others listed Northleigh, Exeter, England.

She was said to have md York, ME 1643 to Capt John Heard and had 15 children.

Believe she died in Dover, NH.

During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later (1688) she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by thr aid of this same Indian.

CHILD 6 - Griselda Hull

Sources for Griselda:

Her age was listed as 5 years on shiping list when she came with her parents from England to Boston Mar 1635. (name Grissell).

Hull Family by Weygant stated she married James Warren of Kittery, ME.

Book "Desc. of Joseph Hull" stated Griselda did not marrie James Warren.

One statement was James Warren's wife was Margaret and had a dau Griselda who was taken by Indians to Canada.

CHILD 7 - Dorothy Hull

Sources for Dorothy:

She was listed as age 3 on the shiping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1635.

No death date for her, but was md 2nd 1670 so died after that.

She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.

"Hull Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband male Riley			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Hull			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Thomas Hull * "The Younger"	
Wife's mother		Joan Peson	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B: Abt 1552
P: England
M: Abt 1549
P: England
D: Abt Jun 1588
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

1 Joan Peson *

B: 1551
P: England
M: 11 Jan 1572
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
D: 1629
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

Thomas Hull * "The Y" (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Margery Everedd

B: 15 Jan 1529
P: Abbotsbury, Dorset, England
D: Aft 25 Jun 1588
P: Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.

4 John Pysing

B: Abt 1495
P: of Abbotsbury, S, ENGLAND
M: Abt 1520
P: England
D: Abt 17 Jan 1552
P: England

5 Elizabeth Salmon

B: 1495
P: England
D:
P:

6 James Everedd

B: 1490
P: Wadham, Essex, Eng.
M:
P:
D: 1588
P: BIOA, Lincoln, England

7 Maria Vavasour

B: 1501
P:
D: 26 Mar 1585
P: Essex, Eng

8 John Peson

B: 1465
P: Eng
M: 1491
P: England
D:
P:

9 Margaret Everett

B: 1471
P: England
D:
P:

10 John Salmon

B: 1459
P: Derby, Derbyshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Peter Vavasour

B: Abt 1493
P: Spaldington, Yorkshire, England
M:
P:
D: 5 Mar 1556
P: Bubwith, Yorkshire, England

15 Elizabeth Windsor

B: 1482
P: England
D: 21 Jan 1541
P: England

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 William Vavasour

B: Abt 1469
M:
D: Aft 5 Jul 1495

29

B:
D:

30 Andrew Windsor

B: 1 May 1467
M:
D: 30 Mar 1543

31 Elizabeth Blount

B: Abt 1469
D: Bef 1543

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
30 Sep 2018



Joane (Peson) Hull (abt. 1553 - bef. 1629)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Joane (Peson) Hull
 about 1553 - before 30
 Oct 1629

Sister of [Mary Pysing](#),
[Robert Pysing](#) and
[Elizabeth Pysing](#)

Wife of [Thomas Hull](#)

Mother of [Agnes Hull](#),
[William Hull](#), [Mary
 Hull](#), [Richard Hull](#),
[Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert
 Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#),
[John Hull](#), [George Hull](#),
[Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#),
[Frances Hull](#), [Joseph
 Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)



Richard Pysing ♂
 abt 1525 - bef 25 Jun 1588
 Abbotsbury, Dorset, England



Margery Everedd ♀
 abt 15 Jan 1529 - aft 25 Jun 1588
 Abbotsbury, Dorset, England



John Pysing ♂
 abt 1495 - abt 17 Jan 1552
 Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng



Elizabeth Salmon ♀
 abt 1495 -
 , Eng



James Everedd ♂
 1490 - 1588
 Wadhams, Essex, England



Maria Vavasour ♀
 1501 - 26 Mar 1585
 Essex, England, United Kingdom

John Peson ♂

1465 -
 England

[[Peson g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Peson g-g-grandmother?](#)]

Margarett Everett ♀

1471 -
 England

[[Everett g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Everett g-g-grandmother?](#)]

John Salmon ♂

1459 -
 Derby, Derbyshire, England

[[Salmon g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Salmon g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Salmon great-grandmother?](#)]

[[Everedd great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Everedd great-grandmother?](#)]

Peter Vavasour ♂

abt 1493 - 05 Mar 1556
 Spaldington, Yorkshire, England

William Vavasour ♂

abt 1469 - aft 05 Jul 1495

[[Vavasour g-g-grandmother?](#)]

Andrew Windsor KB,

MP ♂

01 May 1467 - 30 Mar 1543

[[Elizabeth Blount](#) ♂] ♂
 abt 1469 - bef 1543

Joane Hull formerly [Peson](#) aka [Pysing](#), [Peason](#)

Born **about 1553** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ?

Daughter of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Margery
 \(Everedd\) Peson](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Mary Pysing](#), [Robert Pysing](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)

Wife of **[Thomas Hull](#)** — married 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset,
 England ?

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

DNA

No known [carriers of Joane's](#)

Mother of [Agnes Hull](#), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#),
[Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#), [Mary](#)
 (Hull) [Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#),
[Joseph Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Died before 30 Oct 1629 in [Crewkerne, Somerset, England](#) ♀

Profile managers: [Lynden Rodriguez](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [John Putnam](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [James Kelley](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [Elise Michelle Roberts](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [Tanya Breese](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], [Jino Pountain](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)], and [Doug Smith](#) [✉ [\[send private message\]](#)]

Profile last modified 30 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,237 times.

Categories: [Crewkerne, Somerset](#).

Biography

Joan, daughter of Richard Pysing (Peson), was born around 1554. She married Thomas Hull ("the younger") 11 Jan. 1572/3 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She was buried at Crewkerne 30 Oct. 1629.^[1]

Joane Peson

Alternate Name: **Joane Hull**^[2]

Birth: ABT 1550?

Spouse: **Thomas Hull**

Sources

- ¹. "The Pyssing Ancestry of the Hulls of New England," by John Insley Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (1989), p. 49.
- ². Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Joane /Peson
 - Source: Weygant, Charles H., Col. *The Hull Family in America*, page 9. (c) 1913. URL: <https://archive.org/stream/hullfamilyinamer00weyg#page/n17/mode>
 - Source: Col. Charles H. Weygant, *The Hull Family in America* (1913), p. 9.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.

DESCENDANTS

[mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Lynden Rodriguez](#), [John Putnam](#), [James Kelley](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), [Elise Michelle Roberts](#), [Tanya Breese](#), [Jino Pountain](#), and [Doug Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 23 Nov 2016 at 21:02 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Peson-4 and **Peson-2** appear to represent the same person because: Same parents; same husband; same marriage date and place.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

Person-213 and **Peson-4** appear to represent the same person because: similar name, similar details

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:39 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS



Joane (Peson) Hull (abt. 1553 - bef. 1629)



Joane Hull formerly **Peson** aka **Pysing**, **Peason**

Born **about 1553** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Daughter of **Richard (Pysing) Peson** and **Margery (Everedd) Peson**

ANCESTORS

Sister of **Mary Pysing**, **Robert Pysing** and **Elizabeth Pysing**

Wife of **Thomas Hull** — married 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England ♀

Mother of **Agnes Hull**, **William Hull**, **Mary Hull**, **Richard Hull**, **Thomas Hull Jr**, **Robert Hull**, **Mary (Hull) Riley**, **John Hull**, **George Hull**, **Francis Hull**, **John Hull**, **Frances Hull**, **Joseph Hull** and **Joshua Hull**

DESCENDANTS

Died **before 30 Oct 1629** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Profile managers: **Lynden Rodriguez** [send private message], **John Putnam** [send private message], **James Kelley** [send private message], **Kevin Gerald Ryan** [send private message], **Elise Michelle Roberts** [send private message], **Tanya Breese** [send private message], **Jino Pountain** [send private message], and **Doug Smith** [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,237 times.

Categories: **Crewkerne, Somerset**.

Biography

Joan, daughter of Richard Pysing (Peson), was born around 1554. She married Thomas Hull ("the younger") 11 Jan. 1572/3 at Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She was buried at Crewkerne 30 Oct. 1629.^[1]

Joane Peson

Alternate Name: **Joane Hull**^[2]

Birth: ABT 1550?

Spouse: **Thomas Hull**

Sources

- [↑] "The Pyssing Ancestry of the Hulls of New England," by John Insley Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (1989), p. 49.
- [↑] Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Joane /Peson

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Joane's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: **Lynden Rodriguez**, **John Putnam**, **James Kelley**, **Kevin Gerald Ryan**, **Elise Michelle Roberts**, **Tanya Breese**, **Jino Pountain**, and **Doug Smith**. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 23 Nov 2016 at 21:02 GMT **Kenneth Kinman** wrote:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Peson				
Born	1465	Place	Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1491	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Margaret Everett				
Born	1471	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 M John Pysing				
Born	Abt 1495	Place	of Abbotsbury, S, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 17 Jan 1552	Place	England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Elizabeth Salmon				
Married	Abt 1520	Place	England	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Peson
Wife	Margarett Everett
Notes HUSBAND - John Peson *Sep 2018 Located info on John Peson from WikiTree internet site. Nothing before. John b 1465 in Eng. Married Margaret Everett 1491 England. His parents and siblings and death not listed. Listed 1 son John Pysing (copy)	
WIFE - Margaret Everett *Sep 2018 located info on Margaret from WikiTree internet site. Listed birth as 1491 Eng. Married John Peson 1491 England. Listed 1 son John Pysing. Died in England, not date. No parents or siblings listed. No other sources to date. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - John Pysing *Sep 2018 located info on John Pysing and wife Elizabeth Salmon from Wikitree site which listed his birth as abt 1495 in Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng. Son of John Peson and Margaret Everett. Died abt 17 Jan 1552 in Derbyshire, Eng. Father of Richard Pysing/Peson and Alexander Payson. No siblings listed. Under Biography listed John Pysing M. #94423 b. circa 1527. Father: John Pysing b ca 1490. John Pysing was born abt 1527 at Derbyshire, Eng. He married Elizabeth Salmon abt 1550 at Derbyshire, Eng. Spouse Elizabeth Salmon #94424 b.c. 1529. (I believe this info from Bio is not right. Child: Richard Pesson b ca 1552 Under Marriage: to John Pysing bef 1520 or abt. Notes: Was of Abbotsbury, Somerset, England and was dead by 17 Jan 1551-52 (P.C.C. Piowell, 13). He was very likely according to Coddington, a nephew or grandnephew of John Peasinge, Abbot of Abbotsbury, who died 8 Oct 1505. A John Pysing (Alias Portesham) was Abbott of Abbotsbury from 1505 to 1534. (copy)	
Other Source: John Peyssum of Abbotsbury, County Dorset, England. Related to or descended from John Pysing (alias Portesham) Abbot of Abbotsbury (1505-1534).	
John md Elizabeth, daughter & heir of ? Samways (Salmon)-- Hampshire	
Three sons, Hugh, John & Richard. Father listed a son Alexander Payson and son Richard Pysing/Peson as did John's wife in WikiTree internet site.	



John Peson (1465)



John Peson

Born **1465** in **England** ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Margarett (Everett) Peson** — married 1491 in England ♀

Father of **John Pysing**

DESCENDANTS 7

Died [date unknown] in **England** ♀

Profile manager: **Jonathon Myers** [send private message]

Profile last modified 15 Jul 2013

This page has been accessed 553 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
 - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

John was born in 1465. John Peson ... ^[1]

Can you add any information on John Peson? Please help grow his WikiTree profile. Everything you see here is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources

*No sources. The events of John's life were either witnessed by **Jonathon Dale Walter Myers** or Jonathon Dale Walter plans to add [sources](#) here later.*

Footnotes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of **John's Y-chromosome** or **his mother's mitochondrial DNA** have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Margarett (Everett) Peson (1471)



Margarett Peson formerly **Everett**

Born **1471** in **England** [?]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **John Peson** — married 1491 in England [?]

Mother of **John Pysing**

DESCENDANTS ⁷

Died [date unknown] in **England** [?]

Profile manager: [Jonathon Myers](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 15 Jul 2013

This page has been accessed 782 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)
 - 2.1 [Footnotes](#)
 - 2.2 [Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Margarett was born in 1471. Margarett Everett ... ^[1]

Can you add any information on Margarett Everett? Please help grow her WikiTree profile. Everything you see here is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources

No sources. The events of Margarett's life were either witnessed by [Jonathon Dale Walter Myers](#) or Jonathon Dale Walter plans to add sources here later.

Footnotes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known *carriers* of [Margarett's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



John Pysing (abt. 1495 - abt. 1552)



John Pysing

Born **about 1495** in **Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng**†

Son of [John Peson](#) and [Margarett \(Everett\) Peson](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Salmon\) Pysing](#) — married [date unknown]
 [location unknown]

Father of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Alexander Payson](#)

DESCENDANTS ¶

Died **about 17 Jan 1552** in **Derbyshire, England**†

Profile manager: [B. Hollis](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 21 Jun 2018 | Created 13 Dec 2010

This page has been accessed 1,377 times.

Categories: [Abbotsbury, Somerset](#) | [Derbyshire, Unknown Place](#).

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Birth](#)
 - [1.2 Death](#)
 - [1.3 Note](#)
 - [1.4 Marriage](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

John Pysing M, #94423, b. circa 1527^[1]

Father: John Pysing b. c 1490

John Pysing was born circa 1527 at of Derbyshire, England. He married Elizabeth Salmon circa 1550 at of Derbyshire, England.

Family

Spouse: Elizabeth Salmon #94424, b. c 1529

Child:

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of John's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

1. Richard Pesson+ b. c 1552

Birth

Birth: abt 1495, Somerset, England

Death

Death: bet 17 JAN 1551 AND 1552, England

Note

Note: Was of Abbotsbury, Somerset, England, and was dead by 17 Jan 1551/2 [P.C.C. Powell, 13]. He was very likely, according to Coddington, a nephew or grandnephew of John Peasinge, Abbot of Abbotsbury, who died 8 Oct 1505. A John Pysing (alias Portesham) was Abbot of Abbotsbury from 1505 to 1534.

Marriage

Husband: John PysingWife: Elizabeth SalmonChild: Richard PesonChild: Richard PysingMarriage: bef 1520?^[2]

Sources

1. Source: *John Pysing*. Our Royal Titled Noble and Commoner Ancestors. Accessed: 14 March 2016. <http://our-royal-titled-noble-and-commoner-ancestors.com/p3143.htm#i94423>
2. Source S354 Title: Worden Family Page: Holley, Hull, Allen, Url: <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~worden/Holley,%20Allen%20&%20Hull.htm> ; Abbreviation: Worden Family site; Publication: ongoing

1. ↑ Source: #S354

2. ↑ Source: #S354 Could not parse date out of BEF 1520?

Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.
- This person was created through the import of Les Ancestors.ged on 13 December 2010.



Elizabeth (Salmon) Pysing (abt. 1495)



Elizabeth Pysing formerly Salmon

Born **about 1495** in , **Eng**°

Daughter of John Salmon and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of John Pysing — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of Richard (Pysing) Peson and Alexander Payson DESCENDANTS 7

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: Kenneth Kinman [send private message]

Profile last modified 1 Dec 2016 | Created 13 Dec 2010

This page has been accessed 815 times.

This person was created through the import of Les Ancestors.ged on 13 December 2010. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 User ID](#)
- [2 Name](#)
- [3 Birth](#)
- [4 Data Changed](#)
- [5 Marriage](#)
- [6 Sources](#)

User ID

User ID: 83A41BCB583711D5A469C4B49C745B289AFE

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Name

Name: Elizabeth /Salmon/

Source: [#S354](#)

Name: Elizabeth /Pysing/

Source: [#S354](#)

Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Elizabeth /Salmon/ .

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1495

Place: Dorsetshire, England

Removed ABT from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 27 NOV 2002

Prior to import, this record was last changed 27 NOV 2002 .

Marriage

Husband: John Pysing

Wife: [Elizabeth Salmon](#)

Child: [Richard Peson](#)

Child: [Richard Pysing](#)

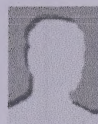
Marriage:

Date: BEF 1520?

Source: [#S354](#)

Could not parse date out of BEF 1520?.

Sources



John Salmon (1459)



John Salmon

Born 1459 in Derby, Derbyshire, England ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Elizabeth \(Salmon\) Pysing](#)

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Jonathon Myers](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 15 Jul 2013

This page has been accessed 481 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
 - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

John was born in 1459. John Salmon ... ^[1]

Can you add any information on John Salmon? Please help grow his WikiTree profile. Everything you see here is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources

No sources. The events of John's life were either witnessed by [Jonathon Dale Walter Myers](#) or [Jonathon Dale Walter](#) plans to add [sources](#) here later.

Footnotes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: [Login to post](#). (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Richard Peson or Pysinge				
Born	Abt 1552	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt Jun 1588	Place	Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1549	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Pysing				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Salmon				
Wife				
Margery Everedd				
Born	15 Jan 1529	Place	Abbotsbury, Dorset, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 25 Jun 1588	Place	Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Everedd				
Wife's mother Maria Vavasour				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Joan Peson *				
Born	1551	Place	England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1629	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Buried	30 Oct 1629	Place	Crewkerne cem, Somersetshire, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem.	
Spouse Thomas Hull * "The Younger"				
Married	11 Jan 1572	Place	Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
2 M Robert Peson or Pysinge				
Born	Abt 1552	Place	England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1588	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Peson or Pysinge				
Born	Abt 1554	Place	England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Richard Peson or Pysinge																											
Wife Margery Everedd																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M John Peson or Pysinge <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1562</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, ENGLAND</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>10 Dec 1562</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, ENGLAND</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	1562	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND	Buried	10 Dec 1562	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND	Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	1562	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND																								
Buried	10 Dec 1562	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND																								
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	F Agnes Peson or Pysinge <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1569</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>2 Oct 1569</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, ENGLAND</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1572</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, ENGLAND</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>25 Jun 1572</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Crewkerne, ENGLAND</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1569	Place		Christened	2 Oct 1569	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND	Died	1572	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND	Buried	25 Jun 1572	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND	Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1569	Place																									
Christened	2 Oct 1569	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND																								
Died	1572	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND																								
Buried	25 Jun 1572	Place	Crewkerne, ENGLAND																								
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
6	F Mary Peson or Pysinge <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse (male) Labye</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1588</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse (male) Labye				Married	Bef 1588	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse (male) Labye																											
Married	Bef 1588	Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Peson or Pysinge

*Sep 2018 located info on Richard from WikiTree site. Born abt 1525 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, Eng. Died bef 25 Jun 1588 in Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng. Married Margery Everedd abt 1549.

Parents: John Pysing and Elizabeth Salmon. 1 brother listed: Alexander Payson.

Father of Mary, Robert, Joane Peson Hull and Elizabeth Pysing.

Richard first appears in records in Crewkerne, Somerset by 1563. His wife Margery Everedd.

Research Note: Will dated 13 Apr 1588 and proved 25 Jun 1588. He lived at East Myng and later by 1563 at

Crewkerne, Somerset. His will provided for burial in the church of Crewkerne L40 to his daughter Elizabeth, household goods in his house in Hawkechurch, Dorset to his son Robert, household goods in his house in Crewkerne to his wife Margery and mentioned daughter Mary Labye, Richard Everedd of Hawkechurch, daughter Elizabeth Pysing and daughter Joane Hull. More info under notes. (copy)

His name has been spelled several different ways.

Daughter used spelling of Peson but father went usually by Pysinge. Daughter of Richard Pesinge/Pysinge, descendant of John Peyssum and John Pysing alias Portesham, Abbot of Abbotshbury 1505-1534 and Elizabeth Salmon of Hampshire, England.

Pesinge/Pesyng/Pysyng, Pysinge, Pysing, Pyessun, Pyesing, Pyeing, Peysing, Peyssun, Pyessun, Peasinge among a few.

WIFE - Margery Everedd

*Sep 2018 located info on Margery Everedd Peson from Wikitree site. Birth is questionable as could be abt 1530 East Myng, Somerset, Eng or Abbotshburn, Dorset, Eng? Death after 25 Jun 1588 Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Married Richard Pysing-Peson abt 1549, location unknown.

Parents were James Everedd an Maria Vavasour. No siblings listed.

Mother of: Mary Pysing, Robert Pysing, Joane Peson Hull and Elizabeth Pysing. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Richard Peson or Pysinge
Wife	Margery Everedd
Notes	WIFE - Margery Everedd (Continued) Another source listed 6 children: Joan b. 1551, Robert, John, Agnes b. 1569, Elizabeth and Mary. CHILD 1 - Joan Peson * Her last name has been spelled many ways. Her father has been listed under several spellings. Peson is what the Hull family historians have used. Betty Overman listed Joane Peson b. 1551 and died 30 Nov 1829 Crewkerne, Eng. Dau of Richard and Margery Peson. CHILD 2 - Robert Peson or Pysinge *Sep 2018 located info on Robert from WikiTree internet site. born abt 1552. Son of Richard Pysing-Peson an Margery Everedd. Brother of Mary Pysing, Joane Hull and Elizabeth Pysing. Other info unknown. (copy) Robert was overseer of his fathers will dated Apr 1588 and proved 25 Jun 1588 in Crewkerne, England. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Peson or Pysinge *Sep 2018 located info on Elizabeth from the WikiTree internet site. Listed her birth abt 1554. Daughter of Richard Pysing-Peson and Margery Everedd. Sister of Mary, Robert, Joane Hull No other info known. (copy) CHILD 4 - John Peson or Pysinge Crewkerne, England burial records. CHILD 5 - Agnes Peson or Pysinge Burial records of Crewkerne, England CHILD 6 - Mary Peson or Pysinge Married Mr Labye.



Richard (Pysing) Peson (abt. 1525 - bef. 1588)



Richard Peson formerly **Pysing** aka **Peason**

Born **about 1525 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England** ?

Son of [John Pysing](#) and [Elizabeth \(Salmon\) Pysing](#)

ANCESTORS ¶

Brother of [Alexander Payson](#)

Husband of **Margery (Everedd) Peson** — married about 1549
 [location unknown]

Father of [Mary Pysing](#), [Robert Pysing](#), [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#) DESCENDANTS ¶

Died **before 25 Jun 1588 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ?

Profile managers: [Lynden Rodriguez](#) [send private message], [James Kelley](#) [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [send private message], [Jino Pountain](#) [send private message], and [Doug Smith](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Apr 2018 | Created 13 Dec 2010

This page has been accessed 1,665 times.

Categories: [Abbotsbury, Dorset](#) | [Crewkerne, Somerset](#).

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Parents & Siblings](#)
 - [1.2 Marriage & Family](#)
 - [1.3 Research Note](#)
 - [1.4 Note](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Richard Pysing^[1], son of **John Pysing** and **Elizabeth Salmon**. He first appears in records in Crewkerne, Somerset by 1563. His wife was **Margery**, maiden name possibly **Everedd**.^[2]
 Birth: abt 1525, Abbotsbury, Dorset, England
 Death: 25 Jun 1588, Crewkerne, Somerset, England

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Richard's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Lynden Rodriguez](#), [James Kelley](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), [Jino Pountain](#), and [Doug Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 10 Feb 2016 at 00:18 GMT [Lynden \(Raber\) Rodriguez OCDS](#) wrote:

Parents & Siblings

Father: [John Pysing](#)* = **John Pysing***

Mother: [Elizabeth Salmon](#)* = **Elizabeth Salmon***

1. [Richard Peson](#)**
2. [Richard Pysing](#)**

Marriage: bef 1520^[3]

Marriage & Family

Husband: [Richard Pysing](#)* = **Richard Pysing***

Wife: [Margery UNKNOWN](#) = **Margery Everedd**

Children:

1. [Elizabeth Pysing](#)
2. [Robert Pysing](#)
3. [Mary Pysing](#)
4. [Joane Pysing](#)

Marriage: bef 1550^[4]

- * Profiles to be merged
- ** Possible duplicates

Research Note

Surname *PYSING* is the LNAB, as were his fathers.

Note

Birth also given as 1521

NOTE: BIRTH (no date; probably Abbotsbury, Dorset): MARRIAGE (wife Margery may have been an Everedd): DEATH (will dated 13 Apr 1588 proved 25 Jun 1588)

NOTE - He lived at East Myng and later, by 1563, at Crewkerne, Somerset. His will provided for burial in the church of Crewkerne, L40 to his daughter Elizabeth, household goods in his house in Hawkechurche, Dorset, to his son Robert, household goods in his house in Crewkerne to his wife Margery, and mentioned daughter Mary Labye, Richard Everedd of Hawkechurche, daughter Elizabeth Pisinge, and daughter Joane Hull: Carl Boyer III 1993.

Sources

1. Source: S354 Title: Worden Family Page: Holley, Hull, Allen, Url:

[Peson-5](#) and Pysing-1 appear to represent the same person because: Hello! I believe these two profiles are for the same person.

Thank you, Lynden Rodriguez

On 10 Feb 2016 at 00:14 GMT [Lynden \(Raber\) Rodriguez OCDS](#) wrote:

[Peson-5](#) and Peson-3 appear to represent the same person because: Hello! I think these two profiles are for the same person. If you agree, please merge.

Thank you, Lynden Rodriguez

On 28 Oct 2015 at 14:21 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Peason-7](#) and Peson-5 appear to represent the same person because: imilar name, similar details

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~worden/Holley,%20Allen%20&%20Hull.htm>

Abbreviation: Worden Family site; Publication: ongoing

2. Source: S392 Title: Hull:

<http://www.angelfire.com/fl/Sumter/pafg25.html#8538>

Abbreviation: Hull electronic file

3. Source: #S-2082183757 Page: Ancestry Family Trees; Text:

[http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=19340340&pid=832078109)

[tid=19340340&pid=832078109](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=19340340&pid=832078109)

4. Source S-2082183757 * Repository: #R-2082183758 Title:

Ancestry Family Trees; Publication: Online publication -

Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files

submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information

comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files.

This source citation points you to a current version of those

files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed

or changed information since this source citation was

created. No REPO record found with id R-2082183758

5. Source S354 Title: Worden Family Page: Holley, Hull, Allen,

Url:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~worden/Holley,%20Allen%20&%20Hull.htm>;

Abbreviation: Worden Family site; Publication: ongoing

6. Source: FamilySearch.org. *Richard Pysing* (FS#LWMW-8VG);

Birth: 1555^[5] Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United

Kingdom; Christening: 1588, Abbotsbury, Dorsetshire,

England, United Kingdom; Death: 1588, Crewkerne,

Somerset, England, United Kingdom; Burial: 1618,

Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; Spouse:

Margery Anne Everedd M2HS-JV7; Father: John Pearson

(FS#938M-92N); Mother: Elizabeth Salmon (FS#938M-9LG);

[Primary FamilySearch.org URL](#)

Sources: Biography Richard Pysing^[1], son of John Pysing and Elizabeth

Salmon. He first appears in records in Crewkerne, Somerset by 1563.

His wife was Margery, maiden name possibly Everedd.^[2] Birth: abt

1525, Abbotsbury, Dorset, England Death: 25 Jun 1588, Crewkerne,

Somerset, England Parents & Siblings Father: John Pysing* = John

Pysing* Mother: Elizabeth Salmon* = Elizabeth Salmon* 1. Richard

Peson** 2. Richard Pysing** Marriage: bef 1520^[3] Marriage & Family

Husband: Richard Pysing* = Richard Pysing* Wife: Margery UNKNOWN

= Margery Everedd Children: 1. Elizabeth Pysing 2. Robert Pysing 3.

Mary Pysing 4. Joane Pysing Marriage: bef 1550^[4] * * Profiles to be

merged * * * Possible duplicates

Research Note Surname PYSING is the LNAB, as were his fathers. Note

Birth also given as 1521 NOTE: BIRTH (no date; probably Abbotsbury,

Dorset): MARRIAGE (wife Margery may have been an Everedd): DEATH

(will dated 13 Apr 1588 proved 25 Jun 1588) NOTE - He lived at East

Myng and later, by 1563, at Crewkerne, Somerset. His will provided for

burial in the church of Crewkerne, L40 to his daughter Elizabeth,

household goods in his house in Hawkechurche, Dorset, to his son

Robert, household goods in his house in Crewkerne to his wife

Margery, and mentioned daughter Mary Labye, Richard Everedd of

Hawkechurche, daughter Elizabeth Pisinge, and daughter Joane Hull:

Carl Boyer III 1993. Sources 1. Source: S354 Title: Worden Family Page:

Holley, Hull, Allen, Url:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~worden/Holley,%20Allen%20&%20Hull.htm>

Abbreviation: Worden Family site; Publication: ongoing 2. Source: S392

Title: Hull: <http://www.angelfire.com/fl/Sumter/pafg25.html#8538>

Abbreviation: Hull electronic file 3. Source: #S-2082183757 Page:

Ancestry Family Trees; Text:

[http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=19340340&pid=832078109)

[tid=19340340&pid=832078109](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=19340340&pid=832078109) 4. Source S-2082183757 * Repository:

#R-2082183758 Title: Ancestry Family Trees; Publication: Online

publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree

files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes

from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source

citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners

of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this

source citation was created. No REPO record found with id R-

2082183758 5. Source S354 Title: Worden Family Page: Holley, Hull,

Allen, Url:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~worden/Holley,%20Allen%20&%20Hull.htm>;

Abbreviation: Worden Family site; Publication: ongoing 6. Source:

FamilySearch.org. Richard Pysing (FS#LWMW-8VG); Birth: 1555[5]

Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; Christening: 1588,

Abbotsbury, Dorsetshire, England, United Kingdom; Death: 1588,

Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; Burial: 1618,

Crewkerne, Somerset, England, United Kingdom; Spouse: Margery

Anne Everedd M2HS-JV7; Father: John Pearson (FS#938M-92N);

Mother: Elizabeth Salmon (FS#938M-9LG); Primary FamilySearch.org

URL 1.↑ Source: #S392 2.↑ "The Pyssing Ancestry of the Hulls of New

England," by John Insley Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and*

Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his

Eightieth Birthday (1989), p. 49. 3.↑ Source: #S354 4.↑ Could not parse

date out of bef 1550 5.↑ Alternate birth Information: birth:1526,

Crewkerne, Somerset, England (FS#L44L-M3F), as this is the year of

marriage • Also see: Place sources here: Acknowledgments • Thank you

to Elaine Jeffries for creating WikiTree profile Peson-15 through the

import of Turley_McCormick_Davis_Barke.ged on Apr 6, 2013. • This

person was created through the import of Les Ancestors.ged on 13

December 2010. • WikiTree profile Pysing-11 created through the

import of Pountain Family Tree.ged on Aug 11, 2011 by Jino Pountain. •

This person was created through the import of

MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. • This person was

created through the import of Kelley Family Tree.ged on 14 January

2011. • This person was created through the import of

MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011

1.↑ Source: #S392

2.↑ "The Pyssing Ancestry of the Hulls of New England," by John Insley Coddington, in *Studies in Genealogy and Family History in Tribute to Charles Evans on the Occasion of his Eightieth Birthday* (1989), p. 49.

3.↑ Source: #S354

4.↑ Could not parse date out of bef 1550

First Name

Everedd

login



Margery (Everedd) Peson (abt. 1529 - aft. 1588)



Margery Peson formerly **Everedd** aka **Pysing**

Born **about 15 Jan 1529** in **Abbotsbury, Dorset, England** ♀ [uncertain]

Daughter of [James Everedd](#) and [Maria \(Vavasour\) Everedd](#)

ANCESTORS ↻

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Richard (Pysing) Peson** — married about 1549 [location unknown]

Mother of [Mary Pysing](#), [Robert Pysing](#), [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)

DESCENDANTS ↻

Died **after 25 Jun 1588** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Profile managers: [Kenneth Kinman](#) [send private message], [James Kelley](#) [send private message], [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#) [send private message], and [Jino Pountain](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Feb 2017 | Created 14 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,401 times.

Categories: [Estimated Birth Date](#).

The Birth Date is a rough estimate. See the text for details.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Conflicting Birth Information
 - 1.2 Marriage & Family
- 2 Sources

Biography

Conflicting Birth Information

- Birth: 1530, East Myng, Somerset, England ^[*citation needed*]
- born about 1530 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England (from Ancestry.com fami tree, no link provided)^{[1][2]}

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Margery's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Kenneth Kinman](#), [James Kelley](#), [Kevin Gerald Ryan](#), and [Jino Pountain](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 1 Dec 2016 at 03:48 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

Marriage & Family

Husband: Richard Pysing

Wife: Margery Everedd

1. Elizabeth Pysing
2. Robert Pysing
3. Mary Pysing
4. Joane Pysing

Died 1588 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England; Age: 57-58^[3]

Sources

1. [↑] import of fitzmaster032511.ged on 27 March 2011; unsourced
 2. [↑] WikiTree profile Everedd-4 created through the import of Ryanraymondextended with bosto (2).ged on Dec 23, 2011 by Kevin Ryan
 3. [↑] unsourced, from previous merge: created through the import of breesefam.ged on 09 May 2011
- The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:333Q-D9X> : accessed 2016-12-01), entry for Margery /Everedd/.

This person was created through the import of Les Ancestors.ged on 13 December 2010. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

- [Profile page on Rootsweb](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Everedd-6 and Everedd-1 appear to represent the same person because: Same dates; same husband.

On 8 Apr 2016 at 01:57 GMT Andrea Powell wrote:

UNKNOWN-28294 and Everedd-2 do not represent the same person because: rejecting in favor of merge with lower number Everedd-1 (also duplicate)

On 8 Apr 2016 at 01:56 GMT Andrea Powell wrote:

UNKNOWN-28294 and Everedd-1 appear to represent the same person because: duplicate spouse; dates in both profiles are unsourced estimates

On 8 Apr 2016 at 01:55 GMT Andrea Powell wrote:

Everedd-2 and Everedd-1 appear to represent the same person because: date of birth; spouse; place and date of death match

On 13 Mar 2016 at 21:48 GMT Lynden (Raber) Rodriguez OCDS wrote:

UNKNOWN-28294 and Everedd-2 appear to represent the same person because: Hello! I believe these two profiles are for the same person. If you come to agree, please merge.

Thank you, Lynden Rodriguez

First Name

Pysing

login



Robert Pysing (abt. 1552)



Robert Pysing

Born **about 1552** [location unknown]

Son of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Margery \(Everedd\) Peson](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Mary Pysing](#), [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) and [Elizabeth Pysing](#)
 [spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Cynthia Cloyd](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 214 times.

This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1550?

Removed ABT from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.
 Could not parse date out of Birth Date (ABT 1550?).

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 25 JUL 2007

Prior to import, this record was last changed 25 JUL 2007 .

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Robert's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#)
 have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

First Name

Pysing

login



Elizabeth Pysing (abt. 1554)



Elizabeth Pysing

Born **about 1554** [location unknown]

Daughter of [Richard \(Pysing\) Peson](#) and [Margery \(Everedd\) Peson](#)

ANCESTORS 4

Sister of [Mary Pysing](#), [Robert Pysing](#) and [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [Cynthia Cloyd](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Dec 2016 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 193 times.

This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1550?

Removed ABT from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.
 Could not parse date out of Birth Date (ABT 1550?).

Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 25 JUL 2007

Prior to import, this record was last changed 25 JUL 2007 .

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Elizabeth's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Labye			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Bef 1588			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Mary Peson or Pysinge			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father		Richard Peson or Pysinge	
Wife's mother		Margery Everedd	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	(male) Labye
Wife	Mary Peson or Pysinge
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Peson or Pysinge Married Mr Labye.

Family Group Record

Form 10

Relationship (Male / Female)	Full Name
Married Person or Partner	Full Name
Wife	Full Name
Spouse	Full Name
Partner	Full Name
Partner	Full Name

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Hugh Peyssum or Pysing**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		John Pysing	
Husband's mother		Elizabeth Salmon	

Wife **Dorothy Browne**

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **John Peyssum or Pysing**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Agnes Peyssum or Pysing**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **(female) Peyssum or Pysing**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com
 Date prepared 30 Sep 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Husbands		Wives	
Hugh P. Pysum or Pysing Date: _____ Birth: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____ Parents: _____ Spouse: _____ Children: _____		Oronoy Brown Date: _____ Birth: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____ Parents: _____ Spouse: _____ Children: _____	
John Pysum or Pysing Date: _____ Birth: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____ Parents: _____ Spouse: _____ Children: _____		Agnes Pysum or Pysing Date: _____ Birth: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____ Parents: _____ Spouse: _____ Children: _____	
(Female) Pysum or Pysing Date: _____ Birth: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____ Parents: _____ Spouse: _____ Children: _____			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Hugh Peyssum or Pysing																									
Wife		Dorothy Browne																									
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Roger Peyssum or Pysing <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M Geoffrey Peyssum or Pysing <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1603/1604</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jan 1603/1604</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	1603/1604	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jan 1603/1604			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	1603/1604	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Jan 1603/1604																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
Notes HUSBAND - Hugh Peyssum or Pysing Hugh Pysing? of Elworth, Abbotsbury, will was dated 28 Feb 1585-6 and proven 30 Apr 1586 in England. He md Dorothy, dau of ? Browne of Sussex. They had 5 children. WIFE - Dorothy Browne Said was dau of Mr Browne of Sussex. CHILD 1 - John Peyssum or Pysing John was of Lymington and md Joan Darbye. CHILD 2 - Agnes Peyssum or Pysing Nothing known of her. CHILD 3 - (female) Peyssum or Pysing Her first name not known, husband Philip Maunfield was overseer of will of father in law 1585-6. CHILD 4 - Roger Peyssum or Pysing Roger of Abbotsbury married ? Samways. CHILD 5 - Geoffrey Peyssum or Pysing Geoffrey married Grace Osland.																											

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Peyssum or Pysing				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father John Pysing				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Salmon				

Wife Joan Cocksden				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Hugh Peyssum or Pysing			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M Robert Peyssum or Pysing			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Peyssum or Pysing
Wife	Joan Cocksden
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Peyssum or Pysing John, son of John md Joan, dau of John Cocksden of county Dorset and had 2 known children. WIFE - Joan Cocksden Her father was John Cocksden of County Dorset. CHILD 1 - Hugh Peyssum or Pysing Hugh was co executor in 1586 of his Uncle Hugh's will. CHILD 2 - Robert Peyssum or Pysing Robert married and had a dau Mabel.	

Family Group Record

Page

Wife	John Pysum or Pysing
Wife	Joan Cockeden
HUSBAND	John Pysum or Pysing
John, son of John and Joan, was of Joan Cockeden of County Dorset and had 2 known children.	
WIFE	Joan Cockeden
Her father was John Cockeden of County Dorset.	
CHILD 1	Hugh Pysum or Pysing
Hugh was co executor in 1286 of his Uncle Hugh's will.	
CHILD 2	Robert Pysum or Pysing
Robert married and had a son Hugh.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Everedd				
Born	1490	Place	Wadham, Essex, Eng.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1588	Place	BIOA, Lincoln, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Maria Vavasour				
Born	1501	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Mar 1585	Place	Essex, Eng	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Peter Vavasour				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Windson-Windsor				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Margery Everedd				
Born	15 Jan 1529	Place	Abbotsbury, Dorset, England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 25 Jun 1588	Place	Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Richard Peson or Pysinge				
Married	Abt 1549	Place	England	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	James Everedd
Wife	Maria Vavasour
Notes HUSBAND - James Everedd *Sep 2018 located info on James and wife from WikiTree internet site. James born 1490 Eng and died 1588 Lincoln, Eng. Married Maria Vavasour (no date or place.) No children or siblings listed. Father of Margery Everedd Peson. (copy)	
CHILD 1 - Margery Everedd *Sep 2018 located info on Margery Everedd Peson from Wikitree site. Birth is questionable as could be abt 1530 East Myng, Somerset, Eng or Abbotsburn, Dorset, Eng? Death after 25 Jun 1588 Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Married Richard Pysing-Peson abt 1549, location unknown. Parents were James Everedd an Maria Vavasour. No siblings listed. Mother of: Mary Pysing, Robert Pysing, Joane Peson Hull and Elizabeth Pysing. (copy)	
Another source listed 6 children: Joan b. 1551, Robert, John, Agnes b. 1569, Elizabeth and Mary.	

Family Group Record

James Evered Maria Vasson	Wife Husband
CHILD 1 - Mary Evered *Sep 2018 located info on Mary Evered from Whitehall. Birth a possible as could be the 1230 East Hwy Somerset, Eng or Alkington, Dorset, Dorset. Death after 22 Jan 1988 Oreston, Somerset, England. Parents Richard Pyming (born 1841) - location unknown. Parents were James Evered and Maria Vasson. No siblings listed. Mother of Mary Pyming, Robert Pyming, Jane Pyming and Elizabeth Pyming. (copy)	CHILD 2 - James Evered *Sep 2018 located info on James and wife from Whitehall. James born 1490 Eng and died 1288 Lincoln. Eng. Married Mary Vasson (no date or place). No children or siblings listed. Father of Mary Evered (copy)

Another source listed a daughter, Jane b. 1551, Richard, John, James b. 1567, Elizabeth and Mary.

First Name

Everedd

login



James Everedd (1490 - 1588)



James Everedd

Born **1490** in **Wadham, Essex, England** ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Maria (Vavasour) Everedd** — married [date unknown]
 [location unknown]

Father of **Margery (Everedd) Peson**

DESCENDANTS 4

Died **1588** in **Belton Isle of Axholme, Lincoln, England** ♀

Profile manager: **James Evans**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Feb 2017 | Created 4 Dec 2014

This page has been accessed 352 times.

Biography

James was born in 1490. James Everedd ... He passed away in 1588. ^[1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

- [↑] First-hand information as remembered by **James Evans**, Thursday, December 4, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- *Add sources here.*

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of **James's Y-chromosome** or **his mother's mitochondrial DNA** have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

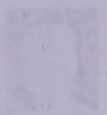
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



James Everedd (1490 - 1588)



James Everedd

Born 1490 in Washam, Essex, England
Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(sibling(s) unknown)

Wife of (name unknown) Everedd — married (date unknown)
(location unknown)

Father of (name unknown) Everedd

Died 1588 in Boston, Lincoln, England

Profile last modified 17 Feb 2017 | Created 1 Dec 2016
This page has been viewed 320 times

Biography

James was born in 1490 James Everedd ... He passed away in 1588

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

1. First-hand information as remembered by James Everedd
Thursday, December 4, 2014. Replace this citation if there is another source

See also:

• Add another source

Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name:

Last Name:

DNA

No known carriers of James's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken YDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It may help you identify other family members.

Collaboration

[Login to edit this profile.](#)

Private Messages: Send a private message to the profile manager (last when privacy is an issue).

Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile (limit 50 per day)).

Public DNA: These will appear above and in the left sidebar (best for things directed to the wider genealogy community).



Maria (Vavasour) Everedd (1501 - 1585)



Maria Everedd formerly **Vavasour**

Born **1501** in **Essex, England, United Kingdom** ♀

Daughter of **Peter Vavasour** and **Elizabeth Windsor** ANCESTORS

Sister of **Ann (Vavasour) Langdale** (half) and **John Vavasour**

Wife of **James Everedd** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Margery (Everedd) Peson** DESCENDANTS

Died **26 Mar 1585** in **Belton Isle of Axholme, Lincs, Eng.** ♀

Profile manager: **James Evans** [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 3 Sep 2018 | Created 4 Dec 2014 | Last significant change:

3 Sep 2018

14:53: **Tanya (Stobaugh) Barkell** added **Peter Vavasour** as father for **Maria (Vavasour) Everedd**. [\[Thank Tanya for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 352 times.

Biography

Maria was born in 1501. Maria Vavasour ... She passed away in 1585. [1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

- ↑ First-hand information as remembered by **James Evans**, Thursday, December 4, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- Add sources here.*

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Maria's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS



Maria (Yvassour) Everedd (1501 - 1582)



Search
Searching for someone else?
First Name
Last Name
Everedd

Maria Everedd formerly Yvassour
Born 1501 in Essex, England, United Kingdom
Daughter of Peter Yvassour and Elizabeth Yvassour
Sister of John Yvassour, Lawrence Yvassour and John Yvassour
Wife of James Everedd — married (date unknown) [location unknown]
Mother of Henry Everedd, Thomas Everedd
Died 25 Mar 1582 in Baiton Isle of Aethelney, Dorset, Eng.

Yvassour
No known content of Maria's
DNA
Have you taken a DNA test?
Genology: If not, sign up to add it. If not, see
our database for a DNA test.

Profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?
1. First-hand information as remembered by Maria Everedd
Thursday, December 4, 2014. Register and citation if there is another source.

Biography

Maria was born in 1501, Maria Yvassour ... She passed away in 1582.

Collaboration

Join to edit this profile.
Private Messages: If you have a private message, please contact the profile manager.
Public Comments: Join to post.
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the discussion for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

1. First-hand information as remembered by Maria Everedd
Thursday, December 4, 2014. Register and citation if there is another source.

See also:

• Add sources here

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Peter Vavasour				
Born	Abt 1493	Place	Spaldington, Yorkshire, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Mar 1556	Place	Bubwith, Yorkshire, England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Windson-Windsor				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Maria Vavasour		
	Born	1501	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	26 Mar 1585	Place	Essex, Eng
	Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse			
	James Everedd			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Ann Vavasour		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	male Langdale			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Vavasour		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Name		Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Parents		Spouse		Children	
1. Peter Vassour Date: 1951 Place: London, England Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
2. Elizabeth Windsor-Windor Date: 1951 Place: London, England Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
3. Maria Vassour Date: 1951 Place: London, England Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
4. Ann Vassour Date: 1951 Place: London, England Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											
5. John Vassour Date: 1951 Place: London, England Parents: [Blank] Spouse: [Blank] Children: [Blank]											

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Peter Vavasour
Wife	Elizabeth Windson-Windsor
Notes HUSBAND - Peter Vavasour *Sep 2018 located info on Peter from Wikitree internet site. Listed birth and death dates and places. Husband of Elizabeth Windsor-Windson? Parents: William Vavasour of Spaldington and Jane Mallory. Father of Maria Everedd , Anna (Amicia) Langdale and John Vavasour. (copy) WIFE - Elizabeth Windson-Windsor *Sep 2018 located info on Elizabeth but only name of Windson. Husband listed both last names of Windson and Windsor, not sure which is right. Married Peter Vavasour. Mother of Ann Langdale. No other info listed. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 1

Wife	Elizabeth Windson-Windson	Husband	Peter Vassour
Notes	2018 located info on Peter from Windson-Windson file. Listed birth and death dates and places. *2018 located info on Elizabeth from Windson-Windson file. Listed birth and death dates and places. Husband of Elizabeth Windson-Windson. Parents: William Windson of Spalding and Jane (Mary) Father of Maria (Elizabeth) Anne (Anna) Langdon and John Vassour. (copy)		
Wife	Elizabeth Windson-Windson	Husband	Peter Vassour
Notes	2018 located info on Elizabeth but only name of Windson. Husband listed both last names of Windson and Windson, not sure which is right. Listed Peter Vassour. Mother of Ann Langdon. in other info listed (copy)		



Peter Vavasour (abt. 1493 - 1556)



Sir Peter Vavasour

Born **about 1493** in **Spaldington, Yorkshire, England** ♀

Son of [William Vavasour](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Elizabeth Windson](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Elizabeth Windsor](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [Maria \(Vavasour\) Everedd](#), [Ann \(Vavasour\)](#) [Langdale](#) and [John Vavasour](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) ♀

Died **5 Mar 1556** in **Bubwith, Yorkshire, England** ♀

Profile manager: [Becky Bierbrodt](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 3 Sep 2018 | Created 14 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 333 times.



Peter Vavasour was a member of aristocracy in the British Isles.

Join: [British Royals and Aristocrats Project](#)

Discuss: [BRITISH_ARISTO](#)

Biography

Father: William VAVASOUR of Spaldington

Mother: Jane MALLORY

Family

- Elizabeth WINDSOR ABT 1514, Spaldington, York, England

Children:

- Amicia (Anna) VAVASOUR
- John VAVASOUR of Spaldington

Sources

- [VAVASOUR \(Sir\) 1 Tudor Place](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Peter's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sources

- VAVASOUR ISH Index Sheet

Children

- Amida (Anna) VAVASOUR
- John VAVASOUR of Spaldington

• Elizabeth WINDSOR APT 1214, Spaldington, York, England

Family

Mother: Jane MALLORY

Father: William VAVASOUR of Spaldington

Biography

Disputed: see below

John: British Royal and Overseas Project

British Isles

Peter Vavasour was a member of aristocracy in the

The page has been archived 261 times

Wikipedia: [archive history](#) | [last archived](#)

Wikipedia: [archive history](#) | [last archived](#)

Died 2 Mar 1255 in Bubwith, Yorkshire, England

Parents and John Vavasour

Father of John (Edward) Windsor, Earl of Warwick

unknown

Husband of Elizabeth Windsor — married (date unknown) location

unknown

Husband of Elizabeth Windsor — married (date unknown) location

(sibling(s) unknown)

Son of William Vavasour and (mother unknown)

Born about 1455 in Spaldington, Yorkshire, England

Sir Peter Vavasour

Peter Vavasour (abt. 1455 - 1255)

First Name

Vavasour

login

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Peter Last:

Vavasour

DNA

No known carriers of Peter's Y

autosomal DNA have taken Y-DNA or

mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for

genetics? If so, login to add it. It not, see

our friends' Autosomal DNA

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private

message to the profile manager.

(Get when privacy is on auto)

Public Comments: Login to post.

Post the messages specifically

directed to those editing this

profile. (Limit 20 per day)

Public Q&A: These will appear

above and in the Q&A category

category (see Q&A for more info)

anything directed to the wider

genalogy community.)

First Name

Windson

login



Elizabeth Windson



Elizabeth Windson

Born [date unknown] [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Peter Vavasour** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Ann (Vavasour) Langdale**

DESCENDANTS 7

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: **Becky Bierbrodt** [send private message]

Profile last modified 14 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 144 times.

Biography

No more info is currently available. Can you add to this biography?

Sources

- WikiTree profile Windson-1 created through the import of Bierbrodt.GED on Jul 14, 2011 by **Becky Bierbrodt**. See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Becky and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test and no close relatives have taken a [23andMe](#), [AncestryDNA](#), or [Family Tree DNA "Family Finder"](#) test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

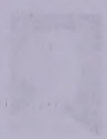
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Elizabeth Windsor



Search

Searching for someone else?

First Elizabeth

Last

Windsor

Elizabeth Windsor

Born (date unknown) (location unknown)

Daughter of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(siblings) unknown

Wife of Peter Vassant — married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Mother of (son) (Vassant) (Vassant)

Died (date unknown) (location unknown)

Profile picture: Elizabeth Windsor (upload new)

Profile last modified 14 Jul 2017

Wikidata last modified 14 Jul 2017

Biography

No more info is currently available. Can you add to this biography?

Sources

- Wikidata profile Windsor- created through the import of Wikidata QED on Jul 14, 2017 by Botkin. Please see the [Change](#) page for the details of edit by Botkin and others.

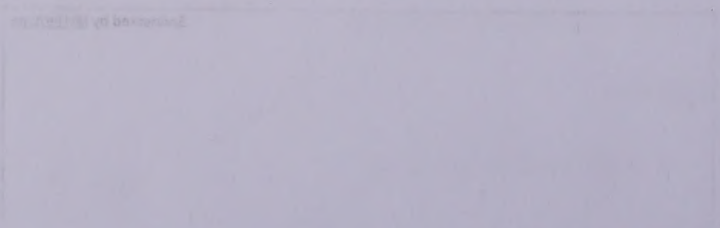
Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a message to the profile manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 50 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Q&A](#) section. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Andrew Windsor				
Born	1 May 1467	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Mar 1543	Place	England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Blount				
Born	Abt 1469	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1543	Place	England	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Windsor		
Born	1482	Place	England	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Jan 1541	Place	England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Peter Vavasour				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Andrew Windsor
Wife	Elizabeth Blount
Notes CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Windsor *Sep 2018 located info on Elizabeth but only name of Windson. Husband listed both last names of Windson and Windsor, not sure which is right. Married Peter Vavasour. Mother of Ann Langdale. No other info listed. (copy) WikiTree of pedigree of Joane Peson Hull listed name as Windsor and parents. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Wife	Elizabeth Blount
Husband	Andrew Windsor
Notes	CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Windsor *See 2018 record into on Elizabeth but only name of Windsor. Husband listed both last names of Windsor and Windsor, not sure which is right. Married Peter Windsor. Mother of Ann Langdon. No other info listed. (copy) Wife's of Andrew of John Peter. Full listed name as Windsor and parents. (copy)

6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688
December 17, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 522722-2915

Dear Gladys,
What a wonderful package you sent to me! Thank you so much.
You really showed me how little I know about the Hulls.

I wrote that Samuel and Mary (Manning) Hull had only girls; but since I wrote to you in September, I had seen in the Hull material that they had a Samuel before the four females which I knew about: Elizabeth, Mary, Mercy and Hepzibah.

Then you mention Samuel's last two children as Moses and Samuel, but you wondered if they might be children of Samuel Jr. That seems to be correct according to #531 page 37 in the new Book of Member Lineages. That's where I learned of a male offspring for Samuel and Mary. This is member Dorothy Hull Shaw. Oh, I see she's in Orlando, FL, only an hour from Ocala. You'll see she listed Samuel, 1645, Samuel 1678 and Samuel 1703, and it's the last one with wife Margaret ?, and not my Samuel nor his son.

How could you say what you have is not much more than what I have when I only had 7 children for Joseph and Agnes, and you know of 12?

I said Samuel was the last child, but you show him probably born 1645 and having other males after him...Phineas, Reuben, Ephraim and Isaac...all new names to me, but I see they were born in England. I presume the early researchers didn't have access to English records. Then only Reuben made it over to NE, when the family came again from England?

Next, I see that strange name of Dodivah. I wonder why he wasn't in my Hull pages by Carolyn Hull Estes. Her publishing date was just 1986! I was interested in your having as his wife a Mary Seward. I had just borrowed and returned a book on the Swards (even though it's not a surname of ours, I'm interested in working up a book or books on our lines and ordered it from NEHGS Circulating Library for writing ideas) On page 72 is "Henry Seward, a millwright, was in Hampton, New Hampshire in 1649 and came to America about 1636. F.H. Carpenter (p.37) gives information about the family" Could that be related to the Henry Saywards line on Documentation pg 14 of 16 you sent? The author, George C. Seward really didn't seem to have his line proved back to the early MA records. He showed 6 generations back from himself to Obadiah who died in 1751 with son James Sr. 1732-1808. I understand he's done a second book and gone into

more detail on William H. Seward who purchased Alaska in 1867 when Secretary of State. On the author's diagram on pg 78 I see he was a 2nd cousin 3x removed from Wm H.

See how easily I am led off on a tangent!

I'm sure I have many more pages you sent to study, but family will soon be arriving, so I really need to clear off the genealogy table, but this is more fun than cleaning!

As I try to wrap this up before tackling the chores, I will ask, "Where is the information on Samuel and Mary's son, Gershom?" I wrote you that I didn't even know about Samuel!

Sincerely,

Elizabeth

Elizabeth J. Overman

As for the wives of Rev. Joseph, none of them it is believed by serious researchers are named Coffin. It was proven that his first wife Agnes was not Coffin and that is what some had stated. So connection that Joshua was ever a Coffin. They cover this different time in the Hull newsletter and say it just isn't so. Now if some of them could come up with a solution to my dilemma on Daniel or John would be great.

The Shatt family and Myron, Leola, Emily and others married into the Hull line. I also have an Overman collateral link from NC to Indiana that I have done a little work on from my husband's family.

I can't believe I have come across the book you mentioned by Carolyn Hull Bates. Would also be interested in some info on our Manning-Hull family.

Good luck and keep in touch.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

10 Dec 1996

Elizabeth Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Dear Elizabeth,

I am so sorry to be so late in answering your letter of Sep 1996. I usually answer a lot sooner but so many things have been going on here the last few months and I haven't had time to do much genealogy so please forgive me.

I appreciate you writing to me and sending info you had located. Will send you what I have and it isn't much more then you have I'm afraid. I started out doing a lot on the Hulls when I had located Hopewell Hull married to Mary Martin as I was descended from the Martin line then later found out that Hopewell's daughter Ruth md Daniel Blackford and had son John Joseph b. 1712/1713 that I also descended from which may or may not be right as some think this John Joseph? was son of Daniels brother John who md Ruth (Sutton?) and not Daniel and Ruth Hull so have to go back to do some more research. I have another Martin line that goes into the Hull line so my work was not wasted anyway, just now connected where I thought it might be.

As for the wives of Rev. Joseph, none of them it is believed by serious researchers are named Coffin. It was proven that his 2nd wife Agnes was not Coffin and that is what some had stated. No connection that Joanna was ever a Coffin. They cover this different times in the Hull newsletter and say it just isn't so. Now if some of them could come up with a solution to my dilemma on Daniel or John would be great.

The Piatt family and Runyon, Drake, Mundy and others married into the Hull line. I also have an Overman collateral line from NC to Indiana that I have done a little work on from my Munden family.

I don't believe I have come across the book you mentioned by Carolyn Hull Estes. Would also be interested in some info on your Manning-Hull family.

Good luck and keep in touch.

Sincerely,

6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688
September 23, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys,

I recently joined Hull family association and was assigned #879. My husband does descend from Rev. Joseph but not from Hopewell of your February query. His line is from last son Samuel and Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey and Hepzibah (Andrews)Manning.

Then the Hull name was lost because Samuel and Mary had only girls. Line then comes down the name Piatt to husband George's grandmother who married an Overman.

I imagine you have more on Joseph's children than I do, but I was glad to locate Hull's Heritage 1986 by Carolyn Hull Estes when we were in Boston at the NEHGS. So, all I have on Hopewell is this paragraph: "Hopewell Hull, born about 1636. He was a yeoman of New Hampshire and New Jersey. In about 1668, he married Mary Martin, the granddaughter of the former governor of Dover, NH Colony (1641). Hopewell Hull and father-in-law migrated west to the County of Middlesex. They formed a township they named New Piscataqua after the region they left in New Hampshire. His marriage ceremony was probably a Quaker ceremony and was not recognized by the legal authorities in New Jersey because they were directed to remarry on Dec 29, 1669. He was a member of the General Assembly of West Jersey. he died in 1693 in New Jersey."

I did look next on my 8 page wall chart of the 3,500 early colonial people by Joseph Kearney and found your Ruth m. Daniel Blackford. (I see he came from Samuel and Ann (Smalley)Blackford). However, when I turned to their children column, it only gave Keziah m to John MOLLESON. Later, I got out a Martin publication and found Hopewell Hull Jr., Mary Hull Runyon, Hopestill, Esther, Benjamin, and Ruth Hull Blackford which gives much more. Besides Keziah, 1703 it gives her children and their spouses and then lists: Mercy, 1705

Rebecca, 1707

Rachel, 1709

Benjamin/Joseph, 1713

Samuel, 1718

Daniel, 1720

Ruth, 1723 with many more families such as Runyon, Drake, Dayton, Tanner, Mundy etc.

I see Mary Martin Hull then married Justinian Hall 3 years after Hopewell's death.

Well, I better close. An introductory letter, we are told, is to be brief and to the point.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth J. Overman
SEE P.5 on page 2

P.S. I've done very little on this name of HULL, but I'm wondering why my wall charts seem to know Joseph's wives were both named COFFIN; and what I've seen thus far in the few Newletters the Association has sent are leaving Joanna and Agnes without the COFFIN.

Do you have any information beyond what I'm enclosing...my meager FGS's on Rev. Joseph?

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2308 Husband's Full Name Rev. Joseph HULL

1.

This information obtained from:

Family left Weymouth ENG 20 Mar 1635
Arrived Boston Harbor
Early part of May - went to Wassaguscus, after ward WEYMOUTH - not really the 1st settlers or 1st preacher - but town incorporated after their arrival & Rev. Hull was 1st legally authorized to preach in the new town - but he was driven out within a year to Hingham - Founded Barn stable
Compiler Elizabeth Overman
Address 6045 SW 56th Court
City, State Ocala, FL 34474
Date 1994

Children's Data
Day Month Year
City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country
Add. Info. on Husband
Birth 25 Apr 1591 Crewkerne Somersetshire ENG AB Degree
Chrnd
Mar.
Death 19 Nov 1665
Burial
Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas HULL
Mother's Maiden Name Joane PESON
Wife's Full Maiden Name Joanna COFFIN See 2nd wife
Wife's Data
Day Month Year
City, Town or Place
County or Province, etc.
State or Country
Add. Info. on Wife
Birth 1600
Chrnd
Death 1632 ENG
Burial
Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joane Full Name of Spouse* Capt. John BURSLEY	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1620 28 Nov 1639 af 1683				(2) Dolor DAVIS
	2 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1622	York		ME	
	3 Sea-Captain Tristram Full Name of Spouse* Blanche	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1624 1643 22 Feb 1667	Barnstable In army under Miles Standish - 6 yrs Town board selectmen			Sea-Cap. tain - sent lived Jamestown R.I. in Alice TED.
	4 Temperance Full Name of Spouse* Dover NH John BICKFORD of	Birth Mar. Death Burial			Apr. 1625	Norleigh Devonshire ENG			
	5 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Capt. John HEARD	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1628 1643	York		ME	Interesting INFO pg 14 Hulls' HER
	6 Grissell or Griselda Full Name of Spouse* James WARREN	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1630				ITAGE 1986
	7 Dorothy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial			1632				
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death							

p 14
HULL'S AGE
HERIT

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

2308 Husband's Full Name Joseph HULL

1351

2.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth							Grad Oxford
Chrnd	Bap	1596	①				1614 Leader
Mar.	def	1635		MR 509			Hull Colony
Death		1665					Founded
Burial							Barnstable

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

MR 510

His Father Thomas HULL 1353

Mother's Maiden Name Joane PESON 1354

2309 Wife's Full Maiden Name

1352

Agnes (possibly COFFIN)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth		1610				ENG	
Chrnd							
Death		1665					
Burial							

Compiler Elizabeth Overman

Places of Residence

Address 6045 SW 56th Ct.

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Ocala, FL 34474

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1994

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
	1	Birth			c 1636				Mary grda
	Hopewell	Mar.			c 1668	but had to remarry 29 Dec 1669			of former
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1693	member of Gen Assembly	NJ		gov. of Nove
	Mary MARTIN	Burial				of West Jersey			NH Colony
	2	Birth			1639	Hingham		MA	
	Benjamin	Mar.			1668				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1713				
	Rachel YORK	Burial							
	3	Birth			Bp 23 Mar 1640				
	Naomi	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth			Bp 9 May 1642				
	Ruth	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth			c 1644				to Ports-
	Reuben	Mar.			c 1672				mouth by
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1689				1674
	Hannah FERNSIDE	Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Sarah	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1647				
		Burial							
	7	Birth			1649	MR			(2) Mar-
	Samuel 1349	Mar.	16 Oct	1677	MR 508				garet---
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			17				
	Mary MANNING	Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

9 Dec 1996

Mendell Smith
411 Lakewood Circle B1216
Colorado Springs, CO 80910-2606

Dear Mendell,

I don't know if I ever acknowledged your last letter (back in May) and if not I sure apologize. I really appreciate the info you sent and the note on your book. Still sounds like it would be very interesting.

I appreciate the info from Gen Notes of Cape Cod Families, interesting. Now the only thing I really need is to be able to find out if Ruth Hull who md Daniel Blackford had a son John Joseph or John or Joseph who married Hannah Martin. Still problems with birth dates on this family. Some think that John Joseph or John or Joseph who married Hannah Martin was actually the son of John and Ruth (?Sutton) Blackford and more and more of what I have been able to find I wonder if that is right. If so I would go into the Hull line thru the Martin, Slater and Roberts family and not thru the Blackford-Hull line. Confusing, your right, it is.

I was at Ft Wayne, IN in Sep. and did some research on the Blackford family but didn't come up with much more then I already had. I have been working on the Blackford-Hull line with another lady and she is as confused as I am as to who is right about the parents of John Joseph or John or Joseph Hull who was born 1712 or 1713.

There is still a problem with the birthday of Hopewell, if he was born in 1636/1637, depending on what calendar was used. Also even though Rev Joseph bought land in Jun 1636, doesn't mean his wife moved there or he did by then so not sure that means anything as yet to the birth date of Hopewell. It is something to keep in mind though.

I haven't done as much genealogy this year as usual and have been working on several different families so sometimes get side tracked on what I am doing or where I am going. Please forgive me if I am remiss in answering your letter sooner. Will do better next time.

Sincerely,

Mendell Smith
411 Lakewood Circle B1216
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80910-2606
May 15, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway (HFA 163)
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys,

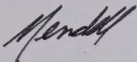
I was happy to receive your letter of May 4th. The information is helpful. In my book, although it is a novel, I want to have everything as authentic as possible. I am a little more than half through with my novel and I do have a publisher in London who seems interested. However he wants at least 100,000 words and I have only about 53,000 words now. So I have a ways to go.

In case you are interested, I have found the names of a family who came to America with Rev. Joseph Hull:

Angel Hollard, shoemaker, aged 21, with his wife Katherine, aged 22, embarked from Weymouth, England, in 1635, in the Rev. Joseph Hull's company. --From English Origins of New England Families, Volume III, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1984, page 91

I am enclosing a copy from the microfilm I told you about in my previous letter. It doesn't have much about Hopewell Hull, but it might be of interest.

Sincerely,



Mendell Smith (HFA 850)

Mendell Smith
411 Lakewood Circle B1216
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80910-2606
May 18, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway (HFA 163)
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

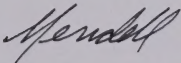
Dear Gladys,

Just an added note to my May 15th letter. You may have already deduced this but I think I may have made a new discovery about the birth date of Hopewell Hull.

In the Summer 1995 edition of the HFA Journal, page 46 column 1 you will find this notation concerning Rev. Joseph Hull: "he received on the 12th of June 1636 a grant of land in Hingham." Now, since it has been established that Hopewell was born in Weymouth it would have been prior to the move to Hingham. Then unless the move to Hingham occurred somewhat later than the land grant, Hopewell would have been born in 1636 rather than 1637 as your records show.

I hope this information does not confuse you but I am just offering it as a thought.

Sincerely,



Mendell Smith (HFA 850)

*just because got lost grant
don't mean he came there
then either*

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

OF

CAPE COD FAMILIES

Compiled By

Lydia B. Brownson
Grace W. Held
Doris V. Norton

A Collection of The
STURGIS LIBRARY
Barnstable, Massachusetts

A Microfilm Project

By

SCHOLARLY RESOURCES, INC.
1508 Pennsylvania Avenue
Wilmington, Delaware 19806

Hull.

Elizabeth

b

m. Thomas² Higgins (Richard) b. 1661/2

Ref
Higgins Gene

Hannah³ (Tristram & Rev. Jos²)

b 1656

m. Sept. 15- 1674 Joseph² Blisk (Braham)

Ref
Blis.

Janna² (Rev. Joseph

b 1620

m(1) Nov 25- 1639 John Bursley

m(2) Dolor Davis

Ref
Blis.

Rev. Joseph came to N.E. 1639.

b Oct. 1598

D. NOV. 1655 at Isle of Shoals.

(GIVEN NOTES OF BRANSTABLE FAMILIES)

m(1)

m(2) Agnes.

Ch.

Janna 1620

Joseph 1623

Tristram 1626

Elizabeth 1628

Dorothy 1632

Prussel

Naomi 1640 & Branstable.

Ruth 1641

Benjamin 1639

Hopewell

Reuben 1644

Sarah 1637

Samuel

Ref
Blis.

Hull

Joseph³ (Irishman² Per. Joseph¹)
b. 1652

m. 1676 Experience Harper (Per. it)

Per. Kingston R.I.

Ch.

+ Irishman 1677

Joseph 1679

+ Mary

John
Elice

Ry
Ois
Austin

Joseph⁵ (Irishman⁴ Joseph³ Irishman² Per. Joseph¹)

b. Oct 1 - 1706

m. Elizabeth

Ch.

Irishman 1734

Ry
So Kingston RR

Mary³ (Irishman² Per. Joseph¹)

b. 1645

m. 1661 Joseph² Holley (Joseph¹) 54 BC. HOLWAY

Ry
Ois.

Mary⁴ (Joseph³ Irishman² Per. Joseph¹)

b.

m. John² Hoxie (Kodowick)¹ b. 1677

Ry
Hoxie Gun

Irishman² (Per. Joseph¹)

b. 1624

m. Blanche

Ch.

+ Mary 1645

SEPT.

Sarah 1649

+ Joseph 1652

John

+ Hannah 1658

Ry
Ois.

Hull

Tristram⁴ (Joseph³ Tristram² Per Joseph

b. 1677

m

ch

+ Joseph Oct 1 - 1706

+ Hanna

Ry
Otis

So Kingston NJ RR.

Hannah⁵ Tristram⁴ Joseph³ Tristram² Per Joseph

b.

m. Feb 4 - 1728 Abraham³ Tristram (Abraham²

Ry.
Dartmouth RR

DAY-BY-DAY ITINERARY
1996 HULL FAMILY TOUR TO ENGLAND
23 MAY - 5 JUNE 1996

5/15/96

1) Dear GUDYS

THANK YOU FOR YOUR LETTER
OF APRIL 29TH AND FOR THE
THE BEAUTY OF INFORMATION YOU
SENT.

I'M SORRY IT'S TAKEN ME SO
LONG TO RESPOND, I'VE BEEN
VERY BUSY. NOW I AM LEAVING
ON THE HULL FAMILY TOUR OF ENGLAND
MAY 22ND (SEE ENCLOSED)

THANKS FOR CLEARING UP THE
QUESTION I HAD ON THE MARRIAGE
DATE OF DANIEL AND RUTH HULL.
I BELIEVE THE HULL FAMILY NEWSLETTER
FROM FEBRUARY 1996 MISPRINTED
THE DATE AS 1792, YOUR DATE
OF ~~1700~~ 1702 IS CORRECT. (COPY
OF YOUR QUERY ENCLOSED.)

I'LL WRITE TO YOU AGAIN SOME-
TIME AFTER I RETURN FROM THE
TRIP AND MAYBE EVEN SEND
PICTURES.

UNTIL THEN, ALL THE BEST,
G. ROOKS

DAY-BY-DAY ITINERARY

1996 HULL FAMILY TOUR TO ENGLAND

23 MAY - 5 JUNE 1996

23 MAY (THURSDAY): Depart U.S.A.

24 MAY (FRIDAY): Morning arrival at London's Heathrow airport. Easy one-hour drive to **Stanton St. John**, a charming little English village just 5 miles from Oxford where Rev. John White (1575-1648) was born. As the "Patriarch of Dorchester", John White was the leading Puritan clergyman in the West Country responsible for early New England settlement. See his birthplace, the ancient parish church, and enjoy a welcoming reception at the Village Hall. Continue to **Oxford** to the grand old Randolph Hotel in the heart of the city, opposite Britain's oldest museum and amidst the colleges of Oxford. Optional afternoon visit to several Oxford colleges, including St. Mary Hall at Oriel College where Joseph Hull matriculated in 1614. Early dinner, overnight **Randolph Hotel, Oxford**.



OLD GRAMMAR SCHOOL, CREWKERNE

25 MAY (SATURDAY): Drive to **Bristol** for an exciting day at the **International Festival of the Sea**, a once-in-a-lifetime gathering of tall ships and celebration of 500 years of Britain's maritime history. See a newly constructed replica of the "Matthew" which John Cabot sailed to New Foundland in 1497, the first mainland discovery of America. In addition to the vast array of ships, there will be exhibitions, craft displays, music, foods of the sea ... and excitement ... simply a memorable experience. Depart the festival later in the afternoon and drive to Tiverton. Check into **Tiverton Hotel** for dinner and overnight.

26 MAY (SUNDAY): Morning church service at St. Barthomew's Church, **Crewkerne**, the church where Joseph & George Hull were baptized four centuries ago. Rev. Peter Curtis, the current Vicar, will include a special greeting to the Hull family in his morning message. Coffee hour at the church hall (The Old Grammar School) will follow church, offering the Hull family an opportunity to meet the congregation. Climb the 80-foot high tower at the church for a magnificent view of the surrounding Somerset countryside. Lunch will be served nearby at the White Lion Carvery and will be followed by a civic reception (still being arranged through the office of Crewkerne's mayor and council). This will be a very special day for the Hull family in Crewkerne. En route back to Tiverton, the coach will drive via **Misterton**, the site of a one-time Hull family mill. Return to Tiverton for an evening slide-illustrated program on Somerset presented by the area's leading historian, Dr. Robert Dunning. Overnight **Tiverton Hotel**.



- St Bartholomew's from SW

27 MAY (MONDAY): Visit **Glastonbury Abbey & Wells Cathedral**. Our visit to Glastonbury will be led by the Vice Chairman of the Abbey trustees, **Bob Dunning**. See the new Visitors Centre, the ruins of what was once one of England's largest abbeys, hear the story of King Arthur & Queen Guinevere, see the Glastonbury Thorn. Continue to Wells, England's smallest cathedral town with one of its most interesting cathedrals: the scissor arches,

ancient stone steps to the Chapter House, a clock with jousting knights and a moat. Gift shops at both Glastonbury and Wells. Return to Tiverton in the afternoon for a respite before spending an evening in a castle ... **Tiverton Castle**, once the great home to the Earls of Devon. We will tour the castle as guests of the owners, Mr. & Mrs. Angus Gordon, and remain for a catered dinner in the Castle. Return for overnight at **Tiverton Hotel**.

28 MAY (TUESDAY): Before leaving England, Rev. Joseph Hull briefly served the parish of St. Giles, **Northleigh**, 4 miles from Honiton in Devon. The morning's first stop will be at Northleigh to visit the little church. The coach will continue to North Devon to visit **Barnstaple** for a specially arranged reception at the Mayor's Parlour in the Guildhall. You will be shown many mementos from the town of Barnstaple on Cape Cod, the town founded by Rev. Joseph Hull and his Massachusetts congregation. Barnstaple, one of Devon's oldest towns, has one of the West Country's richest silver collections which you will be invited to see, as very special guests of the mayor. Following the Barnstaple visit, drive along the Bristol channel with spectacular views through Exmoor National Park to the Somerset village of Fitzhead where you will be served a home-cooked West Country dinner in an ancient Tithe Barn. Return to **Tiverton Hotel** for final night.

29 MAY (WEDNESDAY): Depart Tiverton for short drive to St. Sidwell's Church in **Exeter**, the church where Windsor's Rev. John Warham, Oxford Colleague of Joseph Hull and minister to the Hull family, once lectured. See a truly different English parish church and meet our present-day friends at the church. Continue to **Plymouth** where the "Mary and John" left on 20 March 1630. Tour of Plymouth and free time to shop and explore the city on your own. Dinner and overnight at **Plymouth Moat House**, overlooking Plymouth Harbor and the Hoe. Evening lecture by Bob Dunning following dinner.

30 MAY (THURSDAY): A day in magical **Cornwall**. Morning visit to the **Lost Gardens of Heligan**, Europe's largest garden restoration project. See the Victorian gardens that went to sleep in 1914 and have miraculously been brought back to life by the vision of Tim Smit, archeologist and rock musicians, who had done what even Britain's National Trust said couldn't be done. Continue to Tony Hibbert's **Trebah Garden** near Falmouth where he and his family have worked for 15 years to revive another of Cornwall's great gardens with delectable tea on the terrace provided by Eira Hibbert and "delectable maidens". Return to Plymouth for dinner and overnight at **Plymouth Moat House**.

31 MAY (FRIDAY): Morning drive from Plymouth to **Lyme Regis** in Dorset. Lunch provided at a local pub called the Volunteer Inn followed by a walking tour of the charming coastal town where the movie "French Lieutenant's Woman" was filmed. Leader of our walking tour is **Richard Fox**, a captivating person dressed as Captain Pyne, a seventeenth century local hero. Time for shopping before leaving for **Dorchester** dinner and overnight at the **King's Arms Hotel**.

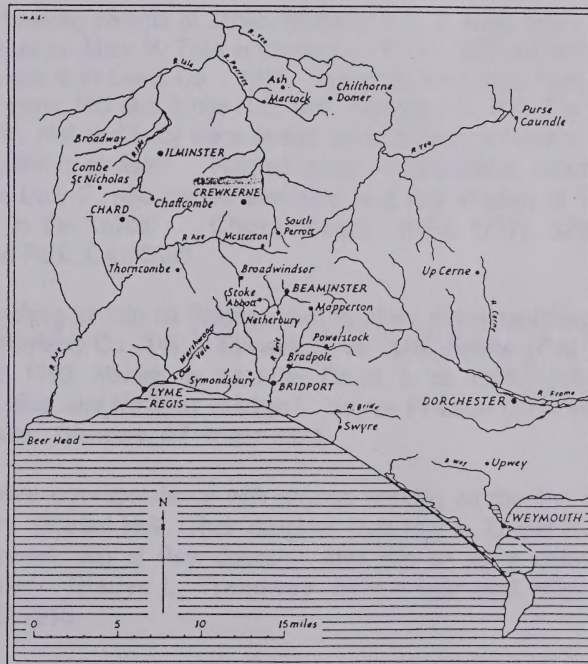
1 JUNE (SATURDAY): Morning visit to **Weymouth**, a port only 20 miles from Crewkerne and perhaps a point of departure for Rev. Joseph Hull (of Weymouth, Massachusetts) or George Hull if he did not depart aboard the 1630 Mary and John. Weymouth's long maritime history will be enjoyed at the "**Time Walk**" exhibition and interesting shops at Brewer's Quay. Continue to **Cerne Abbas**, only a few miles north of Dorchester. Meet Rod Filer whose forebear, Capt. Walter Fyler, was known to George Hull at Windsor. You will see the famous Cerne Giant and enjoy a brief visit to one of Dorset's most picturesque villages. Return to **Dorchester**, known as "Casterbridge" in Thomas Hardy's novel and more recently chronicled in David Underdown's "Fire From Heaven", the story of Rev. John White and Puritanism in the early 17th century. Time to explore the Dorset County Museum, St. Peter's Church, an excellent National Trust gift shop, the lore of Thomas Hardy, etc. Dinner and overnight at **King's Arms Hotel**.

2 JUNE (SUNDAY): Morning church service at St. Peter's Church in **Dorchester**, the church served by Rev. John White until his death in 1648. Meet the members of the present congregation at coffee hour following the church service and then lunch at nearby "Potter In" restaurant before boarding the coach to drive into London, stopping at **Stonehenge** en route. Check into **Forum Hotel** in the South Kensington area for overnight. You will be free to explore London's many restaurants for dinner.

3 JUNE (MONDAY): Full day's tour of **London** which will include **Westminster Abbey**, changing of the guard at **Buckingham Palace**, **St. Paul's Cathedral**, the **Tower of London**, and many other well-known sights. Lunch will be provided at a London pub. Return to **Forum Hotel** at end of afternoon. Your evening will be free for dinner on your own, theater, or whatever you elect to do.

4 JUNE (TUESDAY): A free day in London for shopping, museums, or whatever you choose to do. In the evening, the entire Hull group will assemble in the hotel lobby prior to boarding a coach to drive 20 miles outside London to Hatfield for a gala farewell **Elizabethan Banquet at Hatfield Palace**. Return for final night at **Forum Hotel**.

5 JUNE (WEDNESDAY): Return to U.S.A. via afternoon flight. You may extend your English visit on your own.



HULLDAY.WPD

What about the descendants of Henry Leonard and Hulda Hull? Hulda, b. Jan 1, 1799, d. 1864. Her parents were Elijah Hull and Rebecca Stiltson of Middlesex, Killingworth, CT. His parents were John Leonard (RevWar soldier) and Ruth Eastman from Roxbury NY. Henry subsequently inherited family farm. Hulda and Henry had nine children, four of them became doctors. Info on Hulda's progeny? **Pamella Myers Bias** (HFA #765) 5300 84th. Ave. N.E. Norman, OK 73071-2908

Possible Isaac Hull connection? Searching for info on David Hull of Tuftonboro, NH, b. 1791, NH, d. 1871, Moultonboro, NH. Married (1) Betsy, (2) Fannie. David, a 1812 vet. Father possibly David or William. Son, probably Hiram, b. 1817-18, a cooper in Boston, ca. 1848 who m. Lavina C. Piper of Tuft. Possible connection to "Hull Hill" in Tuftonboro, oral history says named for Hiram's father. Possible relation to Commodore Isaac Hull? **Neil J. Morrison** (HFA # 806), 145 Pine Street, Quincy, MA 02170-1203, (617) 479-7129

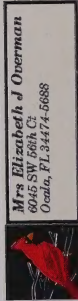
Seeking parents of James Madison Hull, b. May, 1837, Fleming County, KY. James m. Mary M. Tolle in Mason Co., KY in 1857 and settled in Lewis Co., KY. James d. in Lewis Co., 1911. James brothers may have been William R. Hull, Weston, MO and Judge R.B. Hull, Fleming Co., KY. Family tradition says James W. Hull and Lucy were James' parents, but no records found as of yet. James parents please? Related query — Information about James W. Hull and wife Lucy F. who owned land near east end of town of Tollesboro, Lewis Co. KY in the 1870s. **Chuck Ruark** (HFA #777), 3292 Kimberly Rd., Cameron Park, CA 95682

Searching for info on Phineas Hull, m. Mary Wolverton/Woolverton, probably Northumberland Co., PA. Phineas d. ca 1806. Father of at least 3 children: Isaac, b. 1793, Mahlon, b. ca 1796, David, b. ca 1806. Who were Phineas' parents, sibs, and his other children? **Joyce Franke** (HFA #591), 4607 West Rovey Ave., Glendale, AZ 85301-5323

Desire correspondence with anyone working on the line of Hopewell Hull and Mary (Martin) Hull. Their daughter Ruth Hull m. Daniel Blackford, 1792, in NJ. Hopewell, son of Rev. Joseph. Also info on other children Rev. Joseph appreciated. **Gladys L. Treadway** (HFA # 163) 2815 Hillside Ct. Bettendorf IA 52722-2915

SHOULD READ 1700

Return to 1502



Mrs. Elizabeth J. Overman
6046 SW 56th Ct
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Done this

in reverse
section and is
copy of it

at 500
17 DEC 1996
MAIL



Self family Register

Vol 1

supplemented by

David Bratton

1994

PO Box 2594

Orange TX

(Has the 10 generate
now

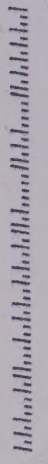
from per graph

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52272-2915

76099-8594

52722/2915



2211 Eglington Ave
Cleveland, OH 44109

18 November 1988

Dear Gladys,

I saw your query in the Hull Family Newsletter. You probably have had replies from others by now, regarding the Hull children.

You have more than likely used Monnette. Hopewell appears in it so often.

When I was preparing a talk on Marriage in Colonial Days I looked at various books.

The name Hopewell jumped right out at me. However, note the note at the bottom of the page.

It would be interesting to check N. J. Archives, XX1, 107-8, 194.

My Capt. Benjamin Hull
was brother of your Hopewell &
both went to Piscataway, N. J.
p. 249 Weygandt - The Hull Family in America
Children of Rev. Joseph Hull

2. Joanna Hull b. 1620; d. after 1683;
m (1st) 1639, Captain J. Burnsley
(2nd) Dolon Davis

3. Joseph Hull b. 1622 m —

4. Instram Hull, b. 1624; d. Feb 22, 1667;
m 1643 Blanche —

5. Temperance Hull, b. 1626

6. Elizabeth Hull b. 1628; d. Nov. 30, 1706;
m 1643, Capt. John Heard

7. Griselda Hull, b. 1630, m James Warren

8. Dorothy Hull, b. 1632

9. Hopewell Hull, b. about 1636; d. 1693;
m 1669 Mary Martin

10. Benjamin Hull, bap. March 24, 1639;
d. 1713; m 1668, Rachel York

11. Naomi Hull, bap. Mar. 23 1640

12. Ruth Hull, bap. May 9 1642

13. Reuben Hull, b. about 1644; d. Dec 3, 1689
m Hannah Fernside

14. Sarah Hull, d. 1647

15. Samuel Hull m (1st) 1677 Mary Maunna
2nd Margaret

If you don't have copies
of Weygandt I can send you
them. Also can get the Mounette
entries.

Hopewell & Mary's first child
was born 10 Aug. 1670.

I will see if I can find
N. G. Archives XXI, 107-8, 194 when
I go to the History Library at
Western Reserve Historical Society.
Isn't it fun doing genealogy?

Sincerely,

Berta Mae Blackmur

